

# Exhibit 57



**Planet Depos®**  
We Make It Happen™

---

# Transcript of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume II

**Date:** February 13, 2020  
**Case:** Watts Coordinated Cases

**Planet Depos**  
**Phone:** 888-433-3767  
**Fax:** 888-503-3767  
**Email:** [transcripts@planetdepos.com](mailto:transcripts@planetdepos.com)  
**www.planetdepos.com**

February 13, 2020

	241		243
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	1	A P P E A R A N C E S
2	FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF	2	ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS:
3	ILLINOIS EASTERN DIVISION	3	SCOTT R. RAUSCHER, ESQUIRE
4	-----x	4	LOEY & LOEY
5	In re: WATTS COORDINATED : Master Docket	5	311 North Aberdeen Street, Third Floor
6	PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS : Case No. 19-cv-01717	6	Chicago, Illinois 60607
7	-----x	7	(312) 243-5900
8		8	
9		9	ON BEHALF OF CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS:
10	Deposition of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume 2	10	JOEL FLAXMAN, ESQUIRE
11	Chicago, Illinois	11	KENNETH N. FLAXMAN, PC
12	Thursday, February 13, 2020	12	200 South Michigan Avenue, Suite 201
13	10:07 a.m.	13	Chicago, Illinois 60604
14		14	(312) 427-3200
15		15	
16		16	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT RONALD WATTS:
17		17	AHMED A. KOSOKO, ESQUIRE
18		18	JOHNSON & BELL LTD.
19		19	33 West Monroe Street, Suite 2700
20		20	Chicago, Illinois 60603
21		21	(312) 372-0770
22	Job No. 274040	22	
23	Pages: 241-491	23	
24	Transcribed by: Megan Wunsch, AAERT CET	24	APPEARANCES CONTINUED ON FOLLOWING PAGE
	242		244
1	Deposition of Gerome Summers Jr., held at the	1	A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D
2	offices of:	2	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANT KALLATT MOHAMMED:
3		3	LAURA S. PLATT, ESQUIRE
4	Loevy & Loevy	4	DALEY MOHAN GROBLE PC
5	311 North Aberdeen Street, 3rd Floor	5	55 West Monroe, Suite 1600
6	Chicago, Illinois 60607	6	Chicago, Illinois 60603
7	(312) 243-5900	7	(312) 422-9999
8		8	
9	Pursuant to agreement, before Ryan Grzelak,	9	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS ALVIN JONES, ROBERT
10	Notary Public in and for the State of Illinois.	10	GONZALEZ, MIGUEL CABRALES, DOUGLAS NICHOLS
11		11	JR., MANUEL S. LEANO, BRIAN BOLTON, KENNETH
12		12	YOUNG JR., DAVID SOLTIS, ELSWORTH J. SMITH
13		13	JR., JOHN RODRIGUEZ, GEROME SUMMERS, JR.,
14		14	CALVIN RIDGELL JR., LAMONICA LEWIS, REBECCA
15		15	BOGARD, FRANKIE LANE, and KATHERINE
16		16	MOSES-HUGHES, DARRYL EDWARDS:
17		17	ALLYSON L. WEST, ESQUIRE
18		18	HALE & MONICO, LLC
19		19	The Monadnock building
20		20	53 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 337
21		21	Chicago, Illinois 60604
22		22	(312) 500-2951
23		23	
24		24	APPEARANCES CONTINUED ON FOLLOWING PAGE

February 13, 2020

245		247	
1	A P P E A R A N C E S C O N T I N U E D	1	E X H I B I T S C O N T I N U E D
2	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS CITY OF CHICAGO,	2	SUMMERS EXHIBITS PAGE
3	PHILIP CLINE, DEBRA KIRBY, KAREN ROWAN, JOSE	3	Exhibit 19 Case Incident Report 393
4	LOPEZ, JEROME A. FLUDER, MIKE RYLE, EDWARD W.	4	Exhibit 20 Complaint History 404
5	GRiffin, and JERROLD BOSAK:	5	Exhibit 21 Complaint Register 405
6	PAUL A. MICHALIK, ESQUIRE	6	Exhibit 22 Protective Order 408
7	REITER BURNS LLP	7	Exhibit 23 Protective Order 411
8	311 South Wacker Drive, Suite 5200	8	Exhibit 24 Protective Order 412
9	Chicago, Illinois 60606	9	Exhibit 25 Protective Order 414
10	(312) 982-0090	10	Exhibit 26 Incident Description 418
11		11	Exhibit 27 Incident Description 420
12	ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS MICHAEL SPAARGAREN	12	Exhibit 28 Arrest Report 445
13	and MATTHEW CADMAN:	13	Exhibit 29 Police Report 446
14	MICHAEL SCHALKA, ESQUIRE	14	Exhibit 30 Mug Shot 449
15	LEINENWEBER BARONI & DAFFADA LLC	15	Exhibit 31 Arrest Report 453
16	120 North LaSalle Street, Suite 2000	16	Exhibit 32 Photograph 455
17	Chicago, Illinois 60602	17	Exhibit 33 Photograph 455
18	(866) 786-3705	18	Exhibit 34 Proffer Agreement 475
19		19	
20	Also Present:	20	
21	Rick Kosberg, Videographer	21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
246		248	
1	C O N T E N T S	1	P R O C E E D I N G S
2	EXAMINATION OF GEROME SUMMERS JR.	2	VIDEOGRAPHER: This is day two of the
3	By Mr. Rauscher	3	video deposition of Gerome Summers Jr., taken by
4	By Mr. Flaxman	4	Loevy & Loevy, in the matter of the Watts
5	By Mr. Rauscher	5	Coordinated Pretrial Proceedings, Master Docket
6	By Mr. Michalik	6	19-cv-01717, held at Loevy & Loevy, 311 North
7	By Mr. Kosoko	7	Aberdeen Street, Chicago, Illinois.
8	By Mr. Flaxman	8	Today is February 13th, 2020. The time is
9		9	10:07.
10	E X H I B I T S	10	The court reporter is Ryan Grzelak of
11	(Attached to transcript)	11	Planet Depos. Videographer is Rick Kosberg.
12	SUMMERS EXHIBITS	12	Counsel can now introduce themselves, and
13	Exhibit 8 Vice Case Report	13	Ryan is free to administer the oath.
14	Exhibit 9 Police Report	14	MR. RAUSCHER: Scott Rauscher for the
15	Exhibit 10 Transcript	15	Plaintiffs represented by Loevy & Loevy in the
16	Exhibit 11 Photograph	16	Watts Coordinated Proceedings.
17	Exhibit 12 Vice Case Report	17	MR. FLAXMAN: Joel Flaxman for Plaintiffs
18	Exhibit 13 Police Report	18	represented by my office.
19	Exhibit 14 Arrest Report	19	MR. SCHALKA: Michael Schalka for
20	Exhibit 15 Arrest Report	20	Defendants Spaargaren and Cadman.
21	Exhibit 16 Arrest Report	21	MS. PLATT: Laura Platt on behalf of the
22	Exhibit 17 Vice Case Report	22	Defendant Mohammed.
23	Exhibit 18 Arrest Report	23	MR. KOSOKO: Ahmed Kosoko on behalf of
24	EXHIBITS CONTINUED ON FOLLOWING PAGE	24	Ronald Watts.

February 13, 2020

	249		251
1	MR. MICHALIK: Paul Michalik on behalf of	1	Q Tell me when you last saw it.
2	Defendant City and certain supervisory officials.	2	<b>A When I was going over reports for this</b>
3	MS. WEST: Allyson West on behalf of the	3	<b>hearing.</b>
4	individual defendant officers.	4	Q Since we talked on Tuesday, have you done
5	Whereupon,	5	anything else to prepare for today's deposition?
6	GEROME SUMMERS JR.,	6	<b>A No.</b>
7	being first duly sworn or affirmed to testify to	7	Q Did you review this report back in 2003,
8	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the	8	around the time it was created?
9	truth, was examined and testified as follows:	9	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
10	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS	10	<b>A I -- I can't -- I can't remember exactly</b>
11	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	11	<b>as far as date, time, or whatever, reviewing the</b>
12	Q Did you participate in the arrest of Henry	12	<b>report at that -- you know, at that time.</b>
13	Thomas on February 5th, 2003?	13	Q If you had followed your standard practice
14	<b>A I do -- I do not recall. Have to look at</b>	14	15 relating to reports, would you have reviewed the
15	<b>a report.</b>	15	report in February 2003?
16	Q Do you remember Henry Thomas?	16	<b>A Yes.</b>
17	<b>A I don't.</b>	17	Q And that's because your name is on it?
18	Q Okay. Did you look at reports relating to	18	<b>A Yes.</b>
19	his arrest before your deposition?	19	Q This is a report memorializing the arrest
20	<b>A Yes.</b>	20	21 of Henry Thomas from February 5th, 2003; is that
21	Q Did you look at pictures of him before	21	right?
22	your deposition?	22	<b>A Yes.</b>
23	<b>A Yes.</b>	23	Q Looking at this report again today, does
24	Q Did looking at either of those things	24	25 refresh your recollection about being involved
	250		252
1	refresh your recollection in any way about either	1	in that arrest?
2	who Henry Thomas is or whether you ever	2	<b>A No. Not really, no.</b>
3	participated in arresting him?	3	Q Do you see where it talks about a
4	<b>A No, it did not.</b>	4	4 concerned citizen giving information to reporting
5	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. I am going to	5	5 officers?
6	mark Exhibit 8. We're going to continue the	6	<b>A Yes.</b>
7	7 exhibit numbering from last time.	7	Q Do you know if that is accurate?
8	THE WITNESS: Okay.	8	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
9	MR. RAUSCHER: Document Bates stamped City	9	<b>A If -- I do not -- I do not remember a</b>
10	10 BG 032864 to -865.	10	<b>concerned citizen, but it being on the report, I</b>
11	MALE SPEAKER: And did you say 8?	11	<b>11 would say that it's accurate.</b>
12	MR. RAUSCHER: 8, yeah, yeah.	12	Q You assume that whatever's in the report
13	MALE SPEAKER: Thanks.	13	13 is accurate?
14	MR. RAUSCHER: 032864.	14	<b>A That is correct.</b>
15	MALE SPEAKER: Thank you.	15	Q Do you see that there's a discussion about
16	MR. RAUSCHER: Two-page vice case report.	16	16 a plan where ROs Jones, Ridgell, Summers,
17	(Exhibit 8 was marked for identification	17	17 Mohammed, Young, and Sergeant Watts would approach
18	18 and is attached to the transcript.)	18	18 the building on foot?
19	(Pause.)	19	<b>A Yes.</b>
20	Q Have you had a chance to review this	20	Q What was the plan after approaching the
21	report?	21	21 building?
22	<b>A Yes.</b>	22	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
23	Q Have you seen this report before today?	23	<b>A I do not remember.</b>
24	<b>A Yes.</b>	24	Q What would a typical plan have been --

February 13, 2020

	253		255
1 well, let me ask you this. Would it be typical		1 in this report?	
2 that after receiving information from a concerned		2 <b>A No.</b>	
3 citizen about narcotics being sold that you and		3 Q Do you know what a reverse sting is?	
4 others on your team would approach a building on		4 <b>A Yes.</b>	
5 foot?		5 Q Have you participated in reverse stings?	
6 MS. WEST: Objection.		6 <b>A Yes.</b>	
7 <b>A Yeah.</b>		7 Q About how many reverse stings did you	
8 MS. WEST: Sorry. Form. Go ahead.		8 participate in as a Chicago police officer?	
9 <b>A Yes.</b>		9 <b>A Multiple.</b>	
10 Q And then what would -- typically, what		10 Q What does "multiple" mean?	
11 would you do next?		11 <b>A Well over ten.</b>	
12 <b>A Well, if we're going to approach the</b>		12 Q And how many of those reverse stings did	
13 <b>building on foot, we already know pretty much</b>		13 you participate in while you were a member of the	
14 <b>who's going to come from what direction, and</b>		14 Public Housing South team?	
15 <b>whatever information that we're armed with, we</b>		15 <b>A I would say three --</b>	
16 <b>already know who -- what we're looking for.</b>		16 Q Do you --	
17 Q And then what would you do with that		17 <b>A -- four, maybe.</b>	
18 information?		18 Q Do you have any specific recollection of	
19 <b>A We would approach the building.</b>		19 any of those three or four reverse stings?	
20 Q Okay. And when you got to the building,		20 <b>A Yes.</b>	
21 would you just go try to immediately arrest		21 Q Tell me what you remember about those --	
22 people?		22 well, how many of them do you remember	
23 MS. WEST: Objection to form, foundation.		23 specifically?	
24 <b>A It depends on the situation. If we were</b>		24 <b>A I remember one specifically.</b>	
	254		256
1 <b>able to catch somebody very close to where we</b>		1 Q Tell me which one you're talking about.	
2 <b>entered the building, as quickly as possible, if</b>		2 <b>A I remember one where -- I -- I can't</b>	
3 <b>they had narcotics, the officer would place him in</b>		3 <b>remember what building. Okay? But we had set up</b>	
4 <b>custody, but circumstances, depending on the</b>		4 <b>to do the reverse stings, and in the midst of</b>	
5 <b>building, how many people are in there working,</b>		5 <b>doing a reverse sting, one of the potential buyers</b>	
6 <b>and things of that nature.</b>		6 <b>had a family member who was pretty high up</b>	
7 Q If you -- if you got a tip that someone		7 <b>politically, and the first thing after we</b>	
8 was selling drugs or if you were conducting		8 <b>apprehended him, after he had approached and asked</b>	
9 surveillance and you saw someone selling drugs,		9 <b>one of the officers to solicit narcotics and after</b>	
10 did you ever let them conduct a number of		10 <b>he was placed in custody, he, you know, tried to</b>	
11 transactions before you effectuate an arrest?		11 <b>name-drop and letting know that his family member</b>	
12 <b>A In certain situations, yes.</b>		12 <b>was such and such person in politics.</b>	
13 Q Tell me about those situations.		13 Q Is that the only reverse sting that you	
14 <b>A Well, on certain situations, depending on</b>		14 have a specific recollection of from your time at	
15 <b>if we were also trying to see that the person did</b>		15 Public Housing South?	
16 <b>it multiple times, if we wanted to also try to</b>		16 <b>A I mean, it -- it was others, but that</b>	
17 <b>catch multiple offenders, who were also buying the</b>		17 <b>detail just stood out about that one.</b>	
18 <b>narcotics, so it would depend on circumstances</b>		18 Q Who was the person or people that offender	
19 <b>similar to that.</b>		19 tried to name-drop?	
20 Q Do you know if this was one of those		20 <b>A It's okay for me to say that?</b>	
21 circumstances?		21 Q Yes.	
22 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.		22 <b>A It is? Okay. They name-dropped Carol</b>	
23 <b>A I do not recall.</b>		23 <b>Moseley Braun.</b>	
24 Q Was this a reverse sting, what's described		24 Q What was the relationship with Carol	

February 13, 2020

	257		259
1	Moseley Braun?	1	<b>once they did, they were placed in custody for</b>
2	<b>A I believe he was a cousin. I believe he</b>	2	<b>solicitation of narcotics.</b>
3	<b>said cousin --</b>	3	Q Would you make any announcement so that
4	Q And was --	4	people knew that you were supposedly selling
5	<b>A -- nephew.</b>	5	narcotics?
6	Q -- he arrested?	6	<b>A Depending on where we would set up and</b>
7	A Yes.	7	<b>take over, yes.</b>
8	Q Either a cousin or a nephew, you said?	8	Q And why does it depend on where you were?
9	A Yes.	9	<b>A Because some places did not call out --</b>
10	Q And that -- he was arrested?	10	<b>example, "rocks," "blows," or a certain line name</b>
11	A Yes.	11	<b>and other places did call out to advertise.</b>
12	Q Did you personally arrest him?	12	Q And did they call out at 527 Browning?
13	<b>A No. He was one of the multiple arrestees.</b>	13	<b>A I cannot remember if they called out. Are</b>
14	Q Do you know what his name is?	14	<b>you asking for this specific reverse sting we're</b>
15	<b>A No, I don't. We don't even know if he was</b>	15	<b>talking about, or are you just talking about in</b>
16	<b>telling the truth, you know. We don't even know</b>	16	<b>general?</b>
17	<b>if he's telling the truth.</b>	17	Q Generally.
18	Q You never checked whether he was telling	18	<b>A Generally, I can't -- I can't remember</b>
19	the truth?	19	<b>because sometimes, if it was somebody different in</b>
20	<b>A No.</b>	20	<b>the building, they might call out because, as I</b>
21	Q Do you know what time period this	21	<b>mentioned before, they'd rent out the building.</b>
22	happened?	22	<b>So somebody might be in there selling narcotics</b>
23	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	23	<b>that's not familiar to the people in the area, so</b>
24	Q Do you remember anybody else arrested that	24	<b>they might call out. But sometimes they did;</b>
	258		260
1	day?	1	<b>sometimes they didn't. But I can't exactly</b>
2	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	2	<b>remember.</b>
3	Q Do you -- and I'm sorry if I just asked,	3	Q Then how did you all decide when you
4	but do you remember his name?	4	should or when you shouldn't be calling out?
5	<b>A No, I don't remember his name.</b>	5	<b>A Because we already had prior knowledge</b>
6	Q What was your role in that reverse sting?	6	<b>sometimes that this particular spot either called</b>
7	<b>A I was one of the officers posing as a --</b>	7	<b>out the dope or rocks that they were selling or</b>
8	<b>excuse me -- I'm sorry -- a seller, I believe.</b>	8	<b>they didn't.</b>
9	Q Could you just briefly explain what a	9	Q I thought you said, sometimes they did and
10	reverse sting is.	10	sometimes they didn't at every building?
11	<b>A Yes. So a reverse sting is where we -- we</b>	11	<b>A No. I -- I said, sometimes they did and</b>
12	<b>take over and occupy a known narcotics spot. We</b>	12	<b>sometimes they didn't, but I said it depended on</b>
13	<b>clear the narcotics spot out of any -- if there</b>	13	<b>if -- sometimes there were people over there that</b>
14	<b>are any -- anybody there selling or anything</b>	14	<b>as I spoke of before -- rented out to sell. So</b>
15	<b>before we get there. We round them up, you know,</b>	15	<b>sometimes -- that was the reason why sometimes</b>
16	<b>place them in custody or whatever if we catch them</b>	16	<b>they did. Other people who were regular sellers</b>
17	<b>with narcotics. Because sometimes when we did</b>	17	<b>down there or the line was known, they didn't call</b>
18	<b>reverse stings, we would actually catch the people</b>	18	<b>out because the people already knew what dope was</b>
19	<b>who were actually selling, and we would place them</b>	19	<b>in the building.</b>
20	<b>in custody, get them away and everything.</b>	20	Q You were never a regular seller; right?
21	<b>And then we would take over the spot and</b>	21	<b>A No, I wasn't. Like, either I was a seller</b>
22	<b>occupy it as either potential -- as sellers or</b>	22	<b>or I was a person on security or who would -- they</b>
23	<b>security and everything, and we would wait for</b>	23	<b>would come up to ask me, you know, for dope or</b>
24	<b>people to come up to solicit the narcotics. And</b>	24	<b>whatever, and I may direct it to another officer</b>

February 13, 2020

	261	263
1 <b>who might be posing as a seller.</b>		1 would know that. If you did have a line that was
2 Q But the police were never regular sellers		2 very good and people knew that, they're going to
3 of drugs at the building, were they?		3 come and buy that dope.
4 A Never.		4 When you had buildings that had multiple
5 Q So why didn't you always call out to		5 dope lines in there at one time, people knew what
6 announce that you were someone different?		6 they were coming to look for as far as regulars.
7 A Okay. You're asking why wouldn't I call		7 They know I'm coming to look for this specific
8 out to announce that I'm somebody different?		8 dope at 574, 527, 559.
9 Q Isn't that what you said, that that's why		9 Now, if there's somebody in there with
10 -- maybe I misunderstood.		10 some new dope that they don't know about but they
11 A Okay.		11 want the people to get their dope and try it, they
12 Q I thought you were saying when someone		12 may call it out.
13 rented out a building to sell drugs, they would		13 Q And how did it work if people called it
14 call out so that people knew they were there		14 out?
15 because they weren't the normal people selling.		15 A They --
16 A That's correct.		16 Q Who would they call it out to? Was it
17 Q All right. So why wouldn't the police,		17 just public? How did that work?
18 when they're doing reverse stings, not always call		18 A No. Yesterday -- remember yesterday you
19 out?		19 had -- we talked about different lines of dope.
20 A Because we wouldn't have to. Because if		20 Q Mm-hmm.
21 somebody was in there that's not normally in		21 A So let's say they were -- let's say it was
22 there, we wouldn't have to because they already		22 Fuck You. Okay? They would yell, "Fuck You.
23 know the building is up and working. Okay? 574		23 Fuck You. Fuck You." They would yell that out.
24 was a building always selling narcotics. 527 was		24 "Air Force One," "Gatorade," they would yell that
	262	
1 always selling narcotics. 540 was always selling		264
2 narcotics. Other -- other buildings. I may not		1 out.
3 be able to remember the address, but it was		2 So now the people know if they -- either
4 buildings down there that were always selling		3 if they never had their dope or the dope that they
5 narcotics.		4 were coming to get -- okay, this is some new dope
6 So the only time when it might be, like I		5 here. "I haven't had Fuck You." "I haven't had
7 said, called out is when somebody's in there		6 Gatorade." They might want to try it. They might
8 different and they want to advertise their line of		7 not have a option. That might be the only dope
9 dope because if they don't say that, the people		8 that's up in there that day. If it's a -- if they
10 will think that they're coming to buy the regular		9 a addict, they're going to -- they're going to
11 dope that's in there. Do you understand that?		10 take it anyway.
12 Q And so then you think the people would		11 But now, if that dope was stepped on
13 care if they got different kind of dope?		12 really good, now they're going to come back asking
14 A Absolutely, they would.		13 for Gatorade or Fuck You over the dope maybe that
15 Q Because they're selling different kinds of		14 they was already getting before.
16 drugs or just a different brand name?		15 Q Did you ever have a reverse sting that
17 A No. The reason why people would care is		16 wasn't successful?
18 because -- let's say they're coming to buy heroin.		17 A Never.
19 All heroin isn't the same -- the way it's mixed,		18 Q Where did you typically set up during
20 and you might hear me referring a term called		19 reverse stings when you were in Public Housing
21 stepped on. What that means is how they mix the		20 South?
22 heroin up to achieve as much as potency as they		21 A In the buildings.
23 can without it being lethal. Some people didn't		22 Q Inside the buildings?
24 step on their dope very well. Okay? And people		23 A Yeah, typically inside the buildings.
		24 Q Where inside the buildings?

February 13, 2020

	265		267
1     A It would vary. Lobby area most of the 2 time. If you have to go up and stand on the 3 stairwell or something, maybe in some cases, but 4 most times in the lobby area. You wouldn't have 5 to -- you wouldn't have to do that because the 6 purpose of the reversal sting -- if we got 7 fortunate enough to catch somebody with dope, 8 that's great. But the purpose of it was to catch 9 the buyers, to catch the buyers. Okay?		1     A All the time. 2     Q So and I think you also said that they 3 didn't call out at those buildings like that other 4 than if maybe someone rented out the building and 5 was selling a different line of drugs?	
10    You catch the buyers. You catch the 11 buyers. You would maybe deter them from coming 12 back over because they think, okay, the police may 13 be in here today. Okay? And I might get locked 14 up again for solicitation.		6     A Exactly. 7     Q Is there any other reason why people 8 called out at those buildings?	
15    Q In your experience and opinion, was -- 16 were reverse stings a successful deterrent?		9     MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.	
17    A In -- in -- in the projects, it wasn't as 18 successful as they've done where -- other places 19 where we've done, out in open-air markets, out on 20 the street, you know, and everything. In the 21 projects, because if it's a dope that they really, 22 really like, they're going to take that chance 23 again. They're going to take that chance again.		10    A The only reason you call out the name of 11 the dope is to advertise it and so that people 12 know I am in here selling this particular dope.	
24    They know we -- like I said, we -- I can't	266	13    Q Do you call out anything other than the 14 name of the dope, particular dope?	
1     remember how often we did it over my time there at 2 Housing South, but it wasn't like it was every 3 week. You see what I'm saying? So they would 4 take that chance. They would take that chance 5 again to come to the buildings, you know, to try 6 to -- to try to get the dope.		15    MS. WEST: Foundation.	
7     Q All right. Other than the reason that we 8 just talked about to advertise a new line if 9 you're renting out a building, what other reasons, 10 if any, are there to -- well, no, let me ask that 11 a different way.		16    A You could call out "rocks" or "blows."	
12    Are there any reasons that you haven't 13 talked about yet as to why someone would be 14 yelling out or calling out at a building like 527 15 where they routinely sold drugs?		17    Q And what's the difference between rocks 18 and blows?	
16    MS. WEST: Objection to form.		19    A Rocks is crack cocaine. Blows is heroin.	
17    MR. MICHALIK: And foundation.		20    Q And did people routinely call out "rocks" 21 and "blows" in the 527 building?	
18    A Okay. You're asking me, is there another 19 reason why they would call out their dope just 20 besides to let them know that dope is in the 21 building?		22    A I cannot remember.	
22    Q That there's -- so you've said at 527, I 23 believe, that they were routinely selling drugs; 24 is that correct?		23    Q Did people routinely call out "rocks" and 24 "blows" in other buildings where drugs were sold	
	268		
		1     every day?	
		2     A There were times when "rocks" and "blows" 3 was called out in the Ida B. Wells housing 4 complex. Specific to a certain building, I cannot 5 remember.	
		6     Q Like, high-rises versus row houses?	
		7     A High-rises or row houses both at some time 8 or another may have had "rocks" or "blows" called 9 out. The reasoning for that, you might not have a 10 name for your dope. You might be over there 11 selling your dope or your -- or your rocks.	
		12    Everybody that came over there pretty much to 13 assume they -- they're not, like, you know, 14 familiar: I'm coming to sell; I wonder if they 15 always call out. They're not going to take that 16 chance. They're not going to take that chance.	
		17    So what they're going to do is they're 18 going to advertise on their own. Whether they 19 already call out in the building or not, they're 20 going to advertise on their own because they want 21 to make sure in this time that they're over there 22 they want to get their -- their dope sold. So 23 they might just say "rocks," "blows."	
		24    Q How frequently did it happen that people	

February 13, 2020

	269		271
1	were yelling out "rocks" or "blows" in the -- in	1	narcotics. At this time, Offender 2, 3, 4, and 5
2	the high-rises?	2	began to yell "clean up."
3	<b>A I -- I -- I can't remember. Not -- maybe</b>	3	<b>A Okay.</b>
4	<b>not as frequent, though, as in the row houses, but</b>	4	Q Do you know why Offender 2 would've told
5	<b>I can't remember a number or anything.</b>	5	Jones where to go and then also started yelling
6	Q Did you ever talk to anyone who sold drugs	6	"clean up"?
7	there about why they would call out "rocks" or	7	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
8	"blows"?	8	<b>A Well --</b>
9	<b>A About -- no. Why they called out "rocks"</b>	9	THE WITNESS: Sorry.
10	<b>or "blows," no.</b>	10	<b>A All right. Yes, yes. Offender No. 2,</b>
11	Q And did you, as -- when you all did	11	<b>since he directed -- so it would be a case like</b>
12	reverse stings, did you call out "rocks" and	12	<b>this. I go up. I see you first.</b>
13	"blows"?	13	Q Who are -- let's -- when you're saying the
14	<b>A I cannot remember. I'm not saying that we</b>	14	case, who are you saying you are in this --
15	<b>did or didn't. I just can't remember.</b>	15	<b>A Okay. So let's say I'm -- I'm -- I'm the</b>
16	Q You have no memory of doing it?	16	<b>officer.</b>
17	<b>A I -- I don't have a memory of doing it.</b>	17	Q You're Jones and I'm Offender 2?
18	Q Looking at the report in front of you,	18	<b>A You're Offender 2.</b>
19	Exhibit 8, do you have any idea of why Offenders	19	Q Okay.
20	2, 3, 4, and 5 began to yell "clean up"?	20	<b>A I approach you. You direct me to where</b>
21	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	21	<b>the rocks are. You send me on my way. You see</b>
22	<b>A Yes.</b>	22	<b>somebody else coming up you may recognize as the</b>
23	Q Okay. Why did they -- why do you think	23	<b>police. You may recognize as the police. First</b>
24	that they began to yell "clean up"?	24	<b>thing you're going to yell is, "clean up." That's</b>
	270		272
1	<b>A They noticed police presence.</b>	1	<b>the first thing you're going to yell is "clean up"</b>
2	Q And what do you think made them notice	2	<b>because that's your job. Your job is to not only</b>
3	police presence?	3	<b>alert of police presence, stickup man if you</b>
4	<b>A I cannot remember specifically what --</b>	4	<b>recognize somebody being the stickup man, and</b>
5	<b>what made them notice, but it being written that</b>	5	<b>direct the people to where the narcotics are being</b>
6	<b>they started to yell "clean up" means they noticed</b>	6	<b>sold.</b>
7	<b>police presence.</b>	7	Q Did you, as a police officer, try to
8	Q It says that -- I believe it says that	8	position yourself in a -- so Jones walked up and
9	someone told Officer Jones where he could go buy	9	talked to Offender No. 2; right? There's a bunch
10	drugs, and then those people also started yelling	10	10 --
11	"clean up." Is that how you read this?	11	<b>A As according to the report, yes.</b>
12	<b>A Let me follow. Where -- where are you at</b>	12	Q Yes, according to the report.
13	<b>when you're saying that?</b>	13	<b>A Yes.</b>
14	Q So it -- Upon reaching the building,	14	Q And then there's a bunch of other
15	RO Jones was met by Offender No. 2 who was yelling	15	officers, including you, who are listed in this
16	"rocks."	16	report; right?
17	<b>A Yes.</b>	17	<b>A Yes.</b>
18	Q RO responded to Offender 2 by saying, "I	18	Q Did you and your fellow officers position
19	need rocks."	19	19 yourself in a way that you could be easily seen?
20	<b>A Yes.</b>	20	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
21	Q Then pointed RO in the direction of	21	<b>A So you have to understand I can't remember</b>
22	Offender 1. Offender 1 was standing in the lobby	22	<b>as far as the positioning, but it was multiple of</b>
23	wearing a coat that was described by the citizen	23	<b>23 us.</b>
24	and holding a clear plastic bag of suspect	24	<b>Officer Jones, for officer safety, we're</b>

February 13, 2020

	273	275
1 not going to let him walk by himself. Might be 2 another officer behind him. I don't know if it 3 was me. I don't know if it was Officer Ridgell, 4 one of the other officers that was there, but it's 5 -- it's safe to say that something drew the 6 attention. He could've recognized one of us, 7 knowing us to be the police. He could've 8 recognized us, and he started yelling "clean up." 9 You know, anything could've happened.	1 him. 2 Q Close enough -- 3 A You know, I could be -- I could be closer, 4 you know, if we're trying to, you know, really get 5 in. If we view -- if we view, we coming in the 6 building. And as we're walking up and, you know, 7 we're casually, you know, playing and walking up 8 and everything, but as if we could -- some of the 9 buildings, you could see into because they didn't 10 have any doors on the back of them.	
10 A squad car could've been driving back at 11 the time that we're approaching the building. 12 They're going to yell, "clean up." They don't 13 know that squad car isn't with us, you know, but 14 they're going to yell, "clean up."	11 If you -- if you see multiple individuals 12 in there, I'm going to try -- either one of us 13 might try to get up a little closer because we 14 might have to engage them when we get in there, 15 and you don't want them to be, you know, by 16 themselves and get overwhelmed.	
15 So there's multiple reasons why the 16 security, that person, Offender No. 2, would start 17 yelling "clean up."	17 Q You were -- you would be close enough so 18 that the person you're approaching would see both 19 of you; is that right?	
18 Q Well, I know that you don't remember where 19 you were standing exactly in this situation, but 20 would you typically -- would your team try to stay 21 out of the way and not be seen if you're going to 22 try to bust a narcotics operation?	20 A Oh, yeah. They probably -- they might see 21 both of us, mm-hmm. They might see both of us. 22 But we're not going to be right on top of each 23 other. Okay? Let me make it clear. We're not 24 going to be right on top of each other because,	
23 A No, because I might be -- myself, Officer 24 Jones, or one of the Black officers, we blend in.	274	276
1 We might be the ones approaching -- we're 2 approaching the building. Like I said, we're not 3 going to let him go by himself. We're not going 4 to let a officer go by they self for officer 5 safety.	1 once again, we're casually trying to, you know, 2 just walk up, you know, and everything, like we're 3 coming -- like we're coming to buy dope. 4 You have to understand when people are 5 coming to buy dope, they're used to multiple 6 people coming up. So it wouldn't be unreasonable 7 for three people -- and it might be three officers 8 -- approaching together. They're used to multiple 9 people coming up and trying to come in.	
6 Q Understood, but are you trying to make 7 sure that they know who you are when you approach?	10 Q Should your report reflect that three 11 officers walked up to someone if that's what 12 happened?	
8 A No. We're -- we're not, but a lot of 9 people didn't -- didn't know us, and a lot -- some 10 people knew us, of course, but there was a number 11 of people that was down there, you know, working. 12 The turnover was pretty good sometimes because of 13 getting locked up or the fear of getting locked up 14 and everything. So you would have people working 15 as security and things of that nature that might 16 not -- that might not know us.	13 A No, it doesn't have to. 14 Q Why not?	
17 Q If you were going up with Jones, how close 18 would you have been to him?	15 A Because us -- us -- because unless 16 anything had to do with happening with us three 17 approaching at the same time, it's just all of us 18 approaching the building.	
19 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	19 Q This one seems to be pretty specific to 20 RO Jones walking up; right?	
20 Q Typically.	21 A Yes.	
21 A Typically, I'm not going to -- I'm not 22 going to be -- you know, depending on what 23 building it is or -- and everything, I'm not going 24 to be more than maybe -- maybe five feet behind	22 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. 23 Q If there were other people with Jones 24 there, should that have been reflected here?	

February 13, 2020

<p>1 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>2 <b>A Once again, it's -- it's not -- it's not</b>  <b>necessary because, as you see, it has Officer</b>  <b>4 Jones is specifically narrated in the report</b>  <b>5 because of the actions that took place leading him</b>  <b>6 going into the building and apprehending the</b>  <b>7 person with the narcotics.</b></p> <p>8 Q Should it -- if someone else was with    9 Jones when he went up and apprehended Offender    10 No. 1 and searched him, should it say that in the    11 report?</p> <p>12 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>13 <b>A No. No, not necessarily. RO is -- RO is</b>  <b>14 still a well enough term where you don't have to</b>  <b>15 be specific. Let's say if I just walked up with</b>  <b>16 Officer Jones. Officer Jones, as you can see, he</b>  <b>17 was able to -- he grabbed Offender No. 1 and</b>  <b>18 recovered the suspect narcotics from his hand.</b></p> <p>19 That's what's specific because it was him. If I    20 was standing right next to him, you don't have to    21 say, Officer Jones with Officer Summers standing    22 next to him. You see what I'm saying?</p> <p>23 If there's a RO term there, that's good --    24 that's good enough.</p>	<p>277</p> <p>1 Q Okay. What training did you receive on    2 arrest reports versus vice case reports?</p> <p>3 <b>A Well, not just vice case reports but the</b>  <b>4 training we received in the academy on report</b>  <b>5 taking. Arrest report is a summary. General</b>  <b>6 offense or the vice case report -- case report,</b>  <b>7 period, is more in depth, more detail.</b></p> <p>8 Q Should they both be accurate, though?</p> <p>9 <b>A Yes, they both should be accurate.</b></p> <p>10 Q Did you receive any training on how much    11 detail an arrest report should have or how much    12 detail a vice case report should have?</p> <p>13 <b>A Not as -- as -- not as far as how much.</b></p> <p>14 <b>Just the pertinent information, depending on the</b>  <b>15 arrest.</b></p> <p>16 Q And what's the pertinent information,    17 generally, in an arrest report from your time in    18 Public Housing South?</p> <p>19 <b>A Pertinent information is name of the</b>  <b>20 offender, what the offender was doing, if he was</b>  <b>21 caught with anything, what he was caught with --</b>  <b>22 since we're talking about narcotics in this case,</b>  <b>23 what he was caught with -- might have any</b>  <b>24 co-defendants written down, you know, who also</b></p>
<p>278</p> <p>1 Q Well, if you saw him recover the drugs,    2 should it say Officer Summers witnessed this as    3 well?</p> <p>4 <b>A I mean, if it -- if it had to, for</b>  <b>5 whatever specific reason, it would. It would.</b></p> <p>6 <b>But if it was just general, officers in there</b>  <b>7 while you was recovering the narcotics, there was</b>  <b>8 no need to -- to specific -- be specific like</b>  <b>9 that.</b></p> <p>10 Q Well, yeah. And I'm not -- you said "if    11 it had to." I'm just asking, should the --</p> <p>12 <b>A Mm-hmm.</b></p> <p>13 Q -- if -- if someone else would've seen    14 Jones recover the drugs, should it have said,    15 Officer X also saw Jones recover the drugs?</p> <p>16 <b>A No, that's not necessary.</b></p> <p>17 Q Is there a different purpose -- are vice    18 report -- vice case reports and arrest reports    19 supposed to cover different things?</p> <p>20 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>21 <b>A So arrest report is a quick summary. Vice</b>  <b>22 case report goes into more detail.</b></p> <p>23 Q And did someone train you on that?</p> <p>24 <b>A Yes.</b></p>	<p>280</p> <p>1 <b>were there and everything, officer -- you know,</b>  <b>2 officer information.</b></p> <p>3 Q Did you say it might have co-defendants?</p> <p>4 <b>A If there's -- if there's somebody else</b>  <b>5 getting locked up.</b></p> <p>6 Q Then it should list those people?</p> <p>7 <b>A Yeah, it's going to list those people.</b></p> <p>8 Q Why should it list the co-defendants?</p> <p>9 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>10 <b>A Because they're going to go in -- they're</b>  <b>11 all -- they're going to be in the case report too</b>  <b>12 as far as if they were all locked up at the same</b>  <b>13 time.</b></p> <p>14 Q Is there a reason, though, that they    15 should all be listed? Just to make sure it's    16 accurate or --</p> <p>17 <b>A Yeah, accurate for the arrest.</b></p> <p>18 Q And you said it should list the officers    19 who were involved?</p> <p>20 <b>A Yes, it's going to have the officers that</b>  <b>21 were involved.</b></p> <p>22 Q Should the arrest report list all the    23 officers that were involved?</p> <p>24 <b>A Now, that, I think it -- I believe it</b></p>

February 13, 2020

	281		283
1 <b>should, you know, but every -- I'm not going to</b> 2 <b>say that every officer practices putting every --</b> 3 <b>everybody down. It's like -- you know, it's</b> 4 <b>discretion. Just -- just the main -- the main</b> 5 <b>officers.</b>		1 Q Do you know how Ridgell or Jones decided 2 what time to put in? 3 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. 4 <b>A I -- I do not know besides looking at some</b> <b>type of time device.</b>	
6 Q Were you trained that it was a -- that was 7 a discretionary decision, or did that -- well -- 8 <b>A Well, what we were trained were if you did</b> 9 <b>something to assist the arrest in some capacity,</b> 10 <b>then it was trained and common practice that you</b> 11 <b>put down that the officer was assisting, outside</b> 12 <b>of Box 1 and Box 2 reporting officers.</b>		6 Q And do you know why this lists Ridgell and 7 Jones instead of you and Ridgell? 8 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. 9 <b>A I have no idea.</b>	
13 Q And were you trained that it should list 14 what the officer did to assist? 15 <b>A No.</b>		10 Q And then it says -- in Box 2, it's checked 11 -- it looks to me that it's checked -- I'm sorry, 12 Box 18 is; the witness box is checked by your 13 name. Do you see that? 14 <b>A I do see it.</b>	
16 Q How did you keep track then? How did you 17 ever remember what you did to assist an arrest, 18 given all the, I think you said, hundreds and 19 hundreds of arrests you participated in? If you 20 weren't listed on a report as doing a specific 21 thing, how'd you remember? 22 <b>A How did I remember for what?</b>		15 Q Does that suggest to you that you 16 witnessed the events described in the complaint? 17 I mean, described in the report? 18 <b>A I witnessed -- I witnessed something</b> <b>during the course of this report.</b>	
23 Q What you did. How would you ever have 24 remembered, if anyone wanted to ask you?		20 Q Do you know Stanley Becker or Lester Boyd? 21 <b>A I do not.</b>	
	282	22 MR. RAUSCHER: Okay. Can we take a really 23 quick break? 24 MR. MICHALIK: Sure.	
1 <b>A I might not be able to. But for the</b> 2 <b>report purposes, assisting was -- was good enough.</b> 3 Q Did you receive written materials on how 4 to write reports when you were in the academy? 5 <b>A Yes.</b> 6 Q Do you still have them? 7 <b>A No.</b> 8 Q Do you remember anything they said? 9 <b>A Well, what they were, the written</b> 10 <b>materials were examples of reports.</b> 11 Q I got it. Did you have to take any sort 12 of test on report writing? 13 <b>A Not a specific test that I remember in the</b> 14 <b>academy. Just was -- it wasn't a pass or fail,</b> 15 <b>but what we would do is we would have to write --</b> 16 <b>we would get -- we would have scenarios, and then</b> 17 <b>after scenario, we would have to create an arrest</b> 18 <b>report or a general offense case report or a vice</b> 19 <b>case report.</b> 20 Q And the vice case report that we've marked 21 as Exhibit 8, how'd you determine the time to -- 22 how'd you decide -- well, I guess you didn't write 23 this report, did you? 24 <b>A No.</b>		1 MS. WEST: Sure. 2 MR. RAUSCHER: Thanks. 3 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 10:43. 4 (A recess was taken.) 5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 10:46. 6 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark this as 7 Exhibit 9. This is City BG 032862 to -863. 8 (Exhibit 9 was marked for identification 9 and is attached to the transcript.) 10 (Pause.) 11 BY MR. RAUSCHER: 12 Q You had a chance to look at this? 13 <b>A Yes, sir.</b> 14 Q Does this -- does the description in this 15 report meet your standard for what an arrest 16 report should -- what information arrest reports 17 should include? 18 MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Form, 19 foundation, relevance. 20 <b>A Yes.</b> 21 Q How come this -- this report -- well, do 22 you know why this report doesn't say anything 23 about a concerned citizen or Jones -- like, that 24 Jones approached or anything like that?	284

February 13, 2020

	285		287
1	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	1	Q Was -- what's the -- what's Officer Akins'
2	<b>A Yes, I can speculate, if you would like.</b>	2	first name?
3	Q Well, sure. Tell me why you think.	3	<b>A I believe that's Mark.</b>
4	<b>A Yes. Because this is -- like I said, this</b>	4	Q And was he on the gang team?
5	<b>is a summary. So to space constraints, you leave</b>	5	<b>A No.</b>
6	<b>the details, like I said before, for the case</b>	6	Q Was he a uniform officer?
7	<b>report. So the arrest report is just a quick</b>	7	<b>A I believe Officer Akins was also a uniform</b>
8	<b>summary to the gist of what the person is arrested</b>	8	<b>officer that worked in the housing -- Housing</b>
9	<b>for.</b>	9	<b>South.</b>
10	Q Well, you said space constraints, but you	10	Q Would he have a similar role as Heard
11	could've -- there's space for the information	11	then?
12	about a concerned citizen; right?	12	<b>A Possibly, yes.</b>
13	MS. WEST: Objection. Relevance.	13	Q Was he frequent -- was Akins frequently
14	<b>A Sure, there is space for -- you know, for</b>	14	with the Watts team?
15	<b>a concerned citizen, but in an officer's mind,</b>	15	<b>A No.</b>
16	<b>they definitely can, you know, think that as one</b>	16	Q Why does it have name check and gang
17	<b>of the more finer details. So they know they're</b>	17	affiliation listed?
18	<b>going to probably leave that for the case report,</b>	18	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
19	<b>so they probably won't put it in the summary of</b>	19	<b>A Well, why -- who wrote the report, that's</b>
20	<b>the arrest report.</b>	20	<b>another -- a detail that's at the discretion of a</b>
21	Q So the -- is the point just that someone	21	<b>officer, you know, to put in -- to put in there.</b>
22	was seen with drugs?	22	Q Is that a pertinent detail about the
23	<b>A The point is to get to the -- get to the</b>	23	arrest?
24	<b>crux of the matter of why this person was</b>	24	<b>A Well, it could be because if he had some</b>
	286		288
1	<b>arrested.</b>	1	<b>1 gang -- if he had some gang affiliation and we</b>
2	Q The -- there are some names listed as	2	<b>2 could tie whatever narcotics activity that was</b>
3	assisting arrest on here. You see that?	3	<b>3 going on, if we could tie that to that gang, that</b>
4	<b>A Yes.</b>	4	<b>4 could have some relevance, you know, down the line</b>
5	Q And one of them is Heard.	5	<b>5 as far as anything that might come about the GDs</b>
6	<b>A Yes.</b>	6	<b>6 selling drugs in Public Housing South and</b>
7	Q Do you know who that is?	7	<b>7 something like that.</b>
8	<b>A Yes.</b>	8	Q And was it pertinent if someone didn't
9	Q And who is that?	9	have a gang affiliation?
10	<b>A That's Officer Ron Heard.</b>	10	<b>A No, it wasn't -- no, it wasn't -- it</b>
11	Q Was he -- was he frequently with your --	11	<b>11 wasn't pertinent. So but since you -- but that --</b>
12	was he on the gang team that you were on?	12	<b>12 by -- for a officer, some officers would put down</b>
13	<b>A No.</b>	13	<b>13 "gang affiliation: none," or gang affiliation</b>
14	Q Was he -- did he frequently go out with	14	<b>14 whatever they were, you know, in their arrest</b>
15	your team?	15	<b>15 reports.</b>
16	<b>A No.</b>	16	Q Did you do that in your reports?
17	Q Do you know why he was there that day?	17	<b>A I do not recall. I do not recall if I did</b>
18	<b>A He was -- he was in housing, so he must've</b>	18	<b>18 that or not.</b>
19	<b>assisted in some type of way because, if I</b>	19	Q Do you know why some officers would, as a
20	<b>remember correctly, he was one of the uniform</b>	20	matter of course, say "gang affiliation: none" if
21	<b>officers that worked in Housing South.</b>	21	there was none?
22	Q What about Akins? Do you know who that	22	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
23	is?	23	<b>A It can go back to their training. It</b>
24	<b>A Yes.</b>	24	<b>24 could go back to their training when they came on</b>

February 13, 2020

	289		291
1 the job with their training officer. Some people		1 Q What --	
2 -- officers write reports in different ways. They		2 A DNA.	
3 include information that doesn't have to be		3 Q What does "DNA" stand for then?	
4 included across the board, in every report, in a		4 A Does not apply.	
5 officer's report, but some people put like this --		5 Q So no weapons recovered?	
6 name check, clear; gang affiliation -- you know,		6 A Correct.	
7 at the -- at the -- at the bottom, after the		7 Q Do you know Derrick Lewis?	
8 narrative.		8 A I don't.	
9 Q So possibly they were trained to do it;		9 Q Do you remember being involved in the	
10 that's one reason why someone, an officer, might		10 arrest of Derrick Lewis on July 3rd, 2004?	
11 do it?		11 A I don't.	
12 A That is a possible reason.		12 Q And, you know, just for -- just really	
13 Q Do you have any other reasons you know of?		13 quickly, getting back to Henry Thomas --	
14 A Officer just likes to do it. Maybe --		14 A Yes.	
15 maybe developed that in his own report writing		15 Q -- is it safe to say you don't remember	
16 over the years.		16 being involved in transporting him back to any	
17 Q Do you know of any training that told		17 police station?	
18 officers they should put gang affiliation down on		18 A I don't remember.	
19 arrest reports when there was no gang affiliation?		19 Q Or in anything that may have happened back	
20 A I know of no specific training.		20 at a police station?	
21 Q Have you heard people say that they got		21 A I don't recall.	
22 trained to write reports that way?		22 Q All right. So to Derrick Lewis, you don't	
23 A I do not recall hearing anybody saying		23 remember one way or the other whether you were	
24 they got trained to write reports that way.		24 involved in his arrest on July 3, 2004?	
	290		292
1 Q Are there any reasons you can think of why		1 A I don't remember.	
2 an arrest report should say "gang affiliation:		2 Q Did you see any pictures of Mr. Lewis	
3 none"?		3 preparing for your deposition today?	
4 A Well, one of the reasons is, like I said,		4 A Yes.	
5 if the officer is just used to putting gang		5 Q And did that refresh your recollection at	
6 affiliation, whether it is none or not, in his		6 all?	
7 reports, it's -- it's just like on a report where		7 A It did not.	
8 they have -- some reports have -- and you might		8 Q And do you know who he is at all?	
9 have to even look -- they might ask a question		9 A I can't recall who he is.	
10 like that, gang affiliation, yes or no. And it's		10 Q Did you testify at a bench trial involving	
11 on -- on every report that you, you know,		11 Mr. Lewis?	
12 generate, yes or no.		12 A I don't remember. Do -- do you have any	
13 Some officers either will go behind that		13 testimony?	
14 and will put it down just like that box is, yes or		14 MR. RAUSCHER: Can mark this as Exhibit	
15 no.		15 10.	
16 Q Just give me one second.		16 (Exhibit 10 was marked for identification	
17 A Take your time.		17 and is attached to the transcript.)	
18 Q And -- and Row 32 on the arrest report --		18 THE WITNESS: Do you have a picture?	
19 A Yes.		19 MR. RAUSCHER: I don't have a picture	
20 Q -- do you read that as -- it looks like		20 printed out. I can try to find one.	
21 there's an N somewhere in the --		21 I just wrote the exhibit number on there.	
22 A DNA.		22 I don't have -- I only have three copies of that.	
23 Q D -- okay.		23 MALE SPEAKER: Did you mark that as 10?	
24 A Yeah.		24 MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah.	

February 13, 2020

	293		295
1	MALE SPEAKER: And what's Bates?	1	we got information. And I remember when the
2	MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah, the Bates number are	2	attorney, whatever, asked the information we got
3	PL Joint 042018 through 042047.	3	about who it was and the fact that he wasn't a big
4	MALE SPEAKER: Can I just see? Okay.	4	guy, like -- like Derrick was, but Derrick was the
5	MR. RAUSCHER: You know? I do have a	5	one that I testified that I saw at the top -- at
6	picture. I was wrong. You want me to mark -- you	6	the top of the -- at the top of the stairwell,
7	want to see a picture now?	7	which I don't remember his face, but I do vaguely
8	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Can I, please. Yeah.	8	remember a incident where the guy was up -- you
9	MR. RAUSCHER: I'm going to mark Exhibit	9	know, we came to the building and quickly -- it
10	11, City BG 05344 -- 05348.	10	was almost like -- almost like he got -- it was a
11	THE WITNESS: And do you have -- you have	11	surprise, you know, which -- that we -- that we
12	a case report too?	12	were in there and when he dropped the bag and ran.
13	MR. RAUSCHER: I have reports.	13	But, yeah, I absolutely had definitely
14	THE WITNESS: Yeah.	14	forgot about -- about this -- about this case.
15	MR. KOSOKO: Scott, is 10 the entire	15	I'm sorry. His face still isn't ringing --
16	transcript of the bench trial?	16	ringing -- ringing a bell, but some of the facts
17	MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah. Well, I think it is.	17	in here I do vaguely remember --
18	Yeah.	18	Q You said --
19	MR. KOSOKO: Okay.	19	A -- that this -- yeah, this testimony and
20	THE REPORTER: That's 11.	20	everything was truthful.
21	(Exhibit 11 was marked for identification	21	Q It was truthful testimony?
22	and is attached to the transcript.)	22	A Yes.
23	(Sotto voce speaking; pause.)	23	Q You said you do vaguely -- I think you
24	THE WITNESS: Okay.	24	said you do vaguely remember one time you got to a
	294		296
1	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	1	building and it was almost like a surprise and the
2	Q Does -- did you have a chance to look at	2	guy just dropped the drugs right away; is that
3	that picture?	3	right?
4	A Yes	4	A Right, the description of what happened
5	Q Does that refresh your recollection about	5	and how he saw me and everything and -- and he
6	Derrick Lewis?	6	ran. It was like he was surprised.
7	A It -- it -- it -- it -- it -- it really	7	Q Did that happen to you more than once?
8	doesn't. It doesn't.	8	A I don't -- I -- it didn't -- it didn't --
9	Q Does the testimony you just reviewed --	9	it didn't happen often, but I don't know on more
10	well, let's -- so you also looked at Exhibit 10;	10	than once. I'm going to say that somebody else
11	right?	11	could've been surprised that I'm in the building
12	A Yes.	12	because I was good at sneaking in the building.
13	Q Is that -- does that include your	13	Q But do you remember if the incident that
14	testimony in a bench trial for Derrick Lewis?	14	you vaguely remember is about Derrick Lewis?
15	A Yes, it does.	15	A All I can -- I -- I -- I don't -- I don't
16	Q Does reading that refresh your	16	remember, but since this testimony is talking
17	recollection about him at all?	17	about it, that I would say that this is one of the
18	A It -- it -- it does -- it does vaguely.	18	incidents of a person seeming surprised when they
19	It does vaguely.	19	-- when -- when they saw me.
20	Q All right. What does -- how does that	20	Q In the -- in the testimony, you talk about
21	refresh your recollection?	21	where you are in the building, where Mr. Lewis
22	A It refreshed my recollection because I	22	was, and where your partners were; is that --
23	remember -- I -- I -- I remember in here -- I	23	A Correct.
24	remember when they was asking about -- you know,	24	Q -- right?

February 13, 2020

	297		299
1	<b>A</b> Yes.	1	Q Yeah.
2	Q How did you remember that when you were	2	<b>A</b> Do you have a vice case report I could
3	testifying?	3	look at?
4	<b>A</b> Back then?	4	Q Yeah, but I just want to know if you
5	Q Yeah.	5	remember why you -- whether you would've written
6	MR. KOSOKO: Objection.	6	that down and why you might not have.
7	<b>A</b> Oh.	7	<b>A</b> Oh, I don't -- I don't remember. I don't
8	MR. KOSOKO: Object to the form of the	8	remember. That's why -- if I could refresh my
9	question, vague, ambiguous. Go ahead.	9	memory with the vice case report, I can maybe give
10	<b>A</b> Oh, I -- I -- I would remember back then	10	you some more information.
11	because this -- this did happen. You know, it's	11	Q What was the lighting like in the
12	still fresh in my memory that -- you know, the	12	building, if you remember?
13	details and everything. It's not 15, 16 years	13	<b>A</b> Well, I would go off my -- are you asking
14	later. You know?	14	me to go off my testimony --
15	Q It was one year later about; right?	15	Q I wanted --
16	<b>A</b> Oh, yeah. If it was one year later, yeah,	16	<b>A</b> -- or generally?
17	that's still in my recollection, absolutely.	17	Q Do you remember generally what the
18	Q How -- how many arrests do you think you	18	lighting was like in the building?
19	participated in between July 2004 and July 2005?	19	<b>A</b> Most of the time, the lighting, it wasn't
20	<b>A</b> Quite a -- quite a few.	20	very, very bright in the -- in the buildings.
21	Q And would you have remembered all of them	21	Standard lighting, but some of them more dimmer
22	and where you were standing for all of them?	22	than others. Sometimes the lighting wasn't very
23	<b>A</b> Depending on the role that I played in it	23	good at all because they would -- either the
24	would definitely -- I would have more memory than	24	lightbulbs would be out and haven't been replaced
	298		300
1	-- than others.	1	or they would, you know, mess with some type of
2	Q And which are -- what roles would you have	2	lighting so that it would be a little bit darker.
3	more memory of?	3	Q Was it generally not very good?
4	<b>A</b> Maybe if I -- like, I -- like if I saw	4	<b>A</b> It was generally on the medium side. I
5	somebody firsthand with the narcotics, you know,	5	mean, you could see, but some buildings were just
6	in their hand or, you know, if they had the	6	darker than others for whatever reason.
7	narcotics and tried to run, you know, from me or,	7	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We can mark the
8	you know, something like that.	8	vice case report as Exhibit 12.
9	Q Would you have tried to typically put in	9	(Exhibit 12 was marked for identification
10	vice case reports at least where you were standing	10	and is attached to the transcript.)
11	when certain things happened? So, like, if you	11	Q Do you see in this -- did you look at this
12	were in a building, where you were in the building	12	report before your deposition?
13	13 or where your partners were?	13	<b>A</b> I believe -- yeah, I -- I believe I did.
14	MS. WEST: Objection. Form.	14	Q Is that your signature on it as reporting
15	<b>A</b> Excuse me. Not necessarily. The way I	15	officer?
16	would write, depending on -- on how things	16	<b>A</b> Yes.
17	happened, so I can't say, like, a typical, that	17	Q Did you draft this report?
18	every time it's going to be, you know, the same.	18	<b>A</b> Yes, I believe I drafted this report.
19	Q So for -- let's take this case as an	19	<b>Yes.</b>
20	example. Is there a reason why you wouldn't have	20	Q Do you remember doing it, or are you
21	written you were standing in a certain location,	21	saying it because your signature's on it and
22	your other officers were coming from behind or	22	you're the first in the first box of officers?
23	came from behind?	23	<b>A</b> I believe I -- I'm Box 1, but I believe I
24	<b>A</b> In a vice case report?	24	drafted it. I'm not a hundred percent sure, but I

February 13, 2020

	301	303
1 <b>I believe -- yeah, I believe I drafted -- I drafted</b>		<b>1 going on.</b>
2 <b>this one.</b>		2 Q So take a look at page 12.
3 Q Why do you think you drafted it?		3 A Yeah, okay. Okay.
4 A Because after reading the -- after reading		4 Q And look at specifically lines 8 through
5 the testimony and with, you know, that -- what we		5 24.
6 talked about in the questioning with the big guy		6 A Yep. Okay.
7 and telling you how this guy was surprised when we		7 Q All right. Do you read that to say that
8 was in there, I do -- I vaguely do remember		8 you walked in the front and separated from all the
9 writing this report.		9 people with you?
10 Q Do you remember anyone from your days in		10 A No, no.
11 Public Housing South with the nickname Dookie?		11 Q Okay.
12 A No, I do not remember that nickname,		12 A My "other partners" --
13 Dookie.		13 Q Yep.
14 Q What about the nickname Bear?		14 A -- my "other partners" doesn't mean
15 A I don't remember the nickname Bear.		15 everybody. Officer Ridgell most likely was still
16 Q Do you remember someone named Rasaan		16 with me, and then the "other partners" refer to
17 Shannon or Shannon Rasaan?		17 the other partners that were also on scene.
18 A No, I don't.		18 Q Why do you think that's the case?
19 Q So do you see anywhere on here where it		19 A Well, because I stated before we tried not
20 describes where your partners were during this		20 to go anywhere without at least two for officer
21 time?		21 safety.
22 A No.		22 Q Why didn't you say that then when you were
23 Q Does it suggest that you walked in and you		23 asked, So you entered through both of the
24 viewed the offenders with you partners from the		24 available stairwells and you were separate from
	302	304
1 same view?		1 your partners? You said, Correct.
2 A It suggests that I walked in and I viewed		2 A That's right.
3 the offenders with my partner, Ridgell.		3 Q Why didn't you say, well, Ridgell was with
4 Q And is that what happened?		4 me?
5 A Yes.		5 A Well, at the time, I mean, I didn't think
6 Q Was there any -- were there any officers		6 to, you know, specify, and I was assuming that
7 in the back of the building, the back entrance?		7 after reading the reports and everything that the
8 A I don't know if they -- I'd say, like, a		8 person -- the attorney was also under the
9 back entrance, but I believe I testified that		9 impression from "other partners," meaning, you
10 there was officers in another positioning in the		10 know, the other people there. Because right
11 building, which was normal, when multiple officers		11 before, they said -- they said, I went in the
12 were hitting the building.		12 front, and I entered -- it says something about
13 Q Which officers did you radio to indicating		13 some people went in front and some people went in
14 that he was coming in their direction?		14 the back.
15 A I -- I don't remember. Can I -- do you		15 Yeah, right. Right. I entered the front
16 see if I made it specific in the testimony?		16 stairwell, as well as my other partners that were
17 Q I'm not sure that you do. I think the		17 with me went to the back -- went to the back
18 prosecutor says something about it.		18 stairwell.
19 A Yeah. I can't remember me specifically.		19 Q Right. It says your other partners went
20 Yeah. I see right here it says, I immediately		20 to the back stairwell?
21 radioed my officers as I recovered the plastic		21 A Mm-hmm.
22 bag. So I don't think -- I didn't give a		22 Q Not that any of them were with you?
23 specific. I just radioed for all -- you know, all		23 A Right. My other -- that was -- no, it
24 backup officers, the officers there, what was		24 says -- it says, My other partners that was with

February 13, 2020

	305	1 me, they went to the back stairwell. So right 2 there, that's saying I came with other people. I 3 -- I -- I said where I went, and I was saying the 4 others went to the other stairwell. 5 At the time of testimony, I didn't think I 6 -- you know, I had to specify, hey, Calvin Ridgell 7 was still -- you know, still with me, you know, 8 because I know in reporting -- as far as, you 9 know, reporting and everything, those details like 10 that, sometimes you just don't say, "Oh, well, 11 this partner, he was still walking with me." 12 Q And you know what? It looks like in a 13 different place you talk about Ridgell coming with 14 you, and it is a little unclear to me -- 15 A Oh, okay. With -- you saying -- 16 Q -- just with keeping going through it 17 again. 18 A Yeah. 19 Q Turn -- page 20 to 21. 20 A Okay. Okay. 21 (Pause to review document.) 22 A Okay. 23 Q So I guess what I want to make sure that I 24 understand is, are you saying that the testimony	307	1 possession of the narcotics that they had. 2 Q How did you typically prepare to testify 3 in a criminal case? 4 A Go -- go over my reports. 5 Q Did you meet with a prosecutor normally? 6 A Oh, yeah. You know, you go to court. You 7 sit down. You get there. You go over reports, go 8 over with the prosecutor and stuff and go over 9 different points. 10 Q And then would you fill in details that 11 weren't in your reports with the prosecutor? 12 A I might -- I can't specifically remember. 13 But when you go into court, you just -- they know 14 -- you have to -- you're going off of what your 15 report says because you're going to have to refer 16 -- excuse me. I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I've got a 17 little heartburn. 18 You're going to have to refer -- you know, 19 refer back to your reports. That's what you have, 20 you know, to help you remember. 21 Q And do you think in this case, even though 22 it was -- well, not even though -- do you think in 23 this case, when you testified a year after the 24 arrest, you had to look back at your reports to
	306	1 we just looked at before, you were sort of 2 assuming that people knew it was Ridgell, and then 3 later in the testimony -- 4 A No, no. I wasn't assuming that they 5 assumed it. I just assumed they knew that it was 6 partners in the front and me going in the back 7 with some partners. This got specific because 8 they asked specifically, you know, who it was. 9 Q Would you agree that the record would be 10 more clear if you had written in your reports 11 where everybody was? 12 MS. WEST: Objection to form. 13 MR. MICHALIK: Calls for speculation. 14 A If I thought this lawful arrest that did 15 happen, truthful arrest, would come under 16 scrutiny, I guess for your all purposes and 17 purposes of us going through all of this, it would 18 -- it would be easier, you know, to do, but at the 19 time, what I wrote and how I described it was just 20 how it happened. 21 I didn't go that depth into, you know, 22 thinking about that detail, you know, and 23 everything because I didn't think the person would 24 try to come up and try to say that they weren't in	308	1 remember any of the details? 2 A Even if I had a good memory, you still 3 review your reports just, you know, to make sure 4 that everything, you know, is -- you know, like -- 5 like it is on here. And still -- you can still 6 remember it, but we're human. We always -- you 7 know, really trained to always look at your 8 report. 9 Q Do you know whether Sergeant Watts brought 10 Derrick Lewis to the building where he was 11 arrested that day? 12 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. 13 A I have no idea. 14 Q Did you ever know Sergeant Watts to 15 transport people between buildings at Ida B. 16 Wells? 17 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. 18 A I have no knowledge of him transporting 19 people between buildings. No. 20 MR. RAUSCHER: Let's mark this as Exhibit 21 13. This is City BG 5 -- 053499 to 053500. 22 (Exhibit 13 was marked for identification 23 and is attached to the transcript.) 24 Q Do you recognize this report?

February 13, 2020

	309		311
1	<b>A Recognize arrest report pertaining to this</b>	1	<b>A I -- I don't remember Larry Lomax.</b>
2	<b>-- to -- with the Derrick Lewis arrest.</b>	2	Q Do you -- did you know someone named
3	Q Is another report of that same arrest	3	Lonnie Lomax?
4	we've been talking about?	4	<b>A I can't recall a Lonnie Lomax.</b>
5	<b>A Correct.</b>	5	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to
6	Q It says in here, PO Summers recovered bag	6	mark as Exhibit 14 the arrest report that is City
7	and found it to contain 25 small green Ziplocs	7	BG 052037 to -38.
8	with white, rock-like substance inside, suspect	8	MALE SPEAKER: What number is that?
9	crack cocaine.	9	MR. RAUSCHER: 14.
10	<b>A Yes.</b>	10	(Sotto voce speaking.)
11	Q Do you see that?	11	MR. RAUSCHER: Oh, didn't -- oh, I'm
12	<b>A Yes.</b>	12	sorry. I thought I gave one to him. Thank you.
13	Q Did you count out the 25 small green	13	(Exhibit 14 was marked for identification
14	Ziplocs?	14	and is attached to the transcript.)
15	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	15	(Sotto voce speaking; pause.)
16	<b>A Are you saying as soon as I recovered it?</b>	16	THE WITNESS: Okay.
17	Q At any point. Did you count them out to	17	BY MR. RAUSCHER:
18	write this report up?	18	Q Did you play any role in creating this
19	MS. WEST: Same objection.	19	report?
20	<b>A Yes.</b>	20	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
21	Q And where would you have done that?	21	<b>A I -- I don't -- I don't remember.</b>
22	<b>A At the station.</b>	22	Q Is your signature on it anywhere?
23	Q Okay. And so when you recovered the	23	<b>A Yes.</b>
24	drugs, what did you do with them?	24	Q And where is your signature?
	310		312
1	MS. WEST: Same objection.	1	<b>A Well, it looks like it's -- like a</b>
2	<b>A I can't remember exactly, but I secured</b>	2	<b>G. Summers in Box No. 45.</b>
3	<b>them.</b>	3	Q Okay. And is that your handwriting?
4	Q Okay. Was 25 bags a standard amount? Was	4	<b>A I -- I -- I can't -- G. Summers -- yeah,</b>
5	there any such thing as a standard amount of bags	5	<b>this is -- I believe this report -- this report</b>
6	of drugs for people to have at that time at Ida B.	6	<b>was written by my partner.</b>
7	Wells?	7	Q Calvin Ridgell?
8	<b>A Well, you know, with rocks --</b>	8	<b>A Yes.</b>
9	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation. Go	9	Q And do you think he put your name in
10	ahead.	10	10 there?
11	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	11	<b>A Yes.</b>
12	<b>A With -- with rocks, 25 falls into the</b>	12	Q Why do you think he put your name in
13	<b>amount that you -- was commonly -- commonly seen</b>	13	13 there?
14	<b>because the rocks are small, so they're packaged</b>	14	<b>A For whatever reason, I told him he had to</b>
15	<b>smaller. So you can get, you know, more in a jab.</b>	15	<b>put my name in there if I was, you know, doing</b>
16	Q Is it safe to say you don't remember	16	<b>something or everything. He has -- "I need you to</b>
17	seeing Derrick Lewis at a police station the day	17	<b>17 put" -- "put me in Box 2."</b>
18	he was arrested?	18	Q But you gave him permission to do that?
19	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	19	<b>A I gave him permission, yes.</b>
20	Q You don't remember him seeing -- seeing	20	Q Yeah. After you read the report?
21	him with Sergeant Watts that day?	21	<b>A Oh, yeah. After -- after the report and</b>
22	<b>A I don't remember seeing him with Sergeant</b>	22	<b>22 the -- and probably -- probably the case report</b>
23	<b>Watts or anywhere else that day.</b>	23	<b>23 too.</b>
24	Q Do you remember Larry Lomax?	24	Q The vice case report?

February 13, 2020

	313		315
1	<b>A Mm-hmm.</b>	1	<b>A Through a hand-to-hand transaction.</b>
2	Q You see it says Larry Lomax is from Zion?	2	<b>That's correct.</b>
3	<b>A Yes.</b>	3	Q And so that is basically saying that Lomax
4	Q Was it common for people from Zion to go	4	bought one bag of drugs from someone named
5	up to Ida B. Wells to buy drugs?	5	Robinson?
6	<b>A I --</b>	6	<b>A That is correct.</b>
7	MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.	7	Q And he was arrested for buying drugs?
8	<b>A I can't speak commonly for people from</b>	8	<b>A He was arrested for being in -- buying and</b>
9	<b>Zion, but people would come from all over -- far</b>	9	<b>being in possession of the drugs.</b>
10	<b>10 suburbs, near suburbs, within the city -- to buy</b>	10	Q And it says, Robinson also placed in
11	<b>11 narcotics down there at Ida B. Wells.</b>	11	custody. Both read rights.
12	Q All kinds of -- like, any -- all kinds of	12	<b>A Correct.</b>
13	people or any specific demographics of people?	13	Q So are those the only two people who were
14	<b>A White, Black, occasionally Hispanics.</b>	14	arrested together here?
15	Q What about ages? Any -- what's -- what	15	<b>A As far as reporting purposes, it looks</b>
16	was the age range for people who'd come from the	16	<b>like it is.</b>
17	17 suburbs?	17	Q What do you mean, "As far as reporting
18	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.	18	18 purposes"?
19	<b>A I can't speak specifically to the age</b>	19	<b>A As far as them being named on the report.</b>
20	<b>20 range from the suburbs, but as far as the age</b>	20	<b>There's only two people named. So I don't know of</b>
21	<b>21 range of people, it could range anywhere from 25</b>	21	<b>21 anybody else being arrested because they're not</b>
22	<b>22 years old all the way up into -- into the 60s or</b>	22	<b>22 named on the report.</b>
23	<b>23 above.</b>	23	Q When it says "AOs" here, is that saying
24	Q Was it common for people to come from the	24	24 you and Ridgell?
	314		316
1	far suburbs and help sell drugs --	1	<b>A Yes, arresting officers.</b>
2	MS. WEST: Objection.	2	Q Can you tell if anybody else observed any
3	Q -- at Ida B. Wells?	3	of the actions alleged here?
4	MS. WEST: I'm sorry. Foundation.	4	<b>A Not -- not from the arrest report.</b>
5	MR. MICHALIK: And form.	5	Q Is there any other way you could determine
6	<b>A I can't speak to the commonality of people</b>	6	6 whether anybody else witnessed the events -- any
7	<b>7 being in far suburbs and coming down there to --</b>	7	7 other officers witnessed these events?
8	<b>8 you know, to sell narcotics. I -- I -- I don't</b>	8	<b>A I'm not sure. Do you have a vice case</b>
9	<b>9 know.</b>	9	<b>report I could look at?</b>
10	Q Did you know of anybody who came in from	10	Q Okay. I'm just asking --
11	11 the far suburbs to help sell drugs at Ida B.	11	<b>A Oh.</b>
12	Wells?	12	Q -- if you had sources.
13	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	13	<b>A Oh, oh, no. No, I don't -- I don't have a</b>
14	Q Is the narrative report -- narrative	14	<b>14 recollection. No.</b>
15	15 description in this arrest report accurate?	15	Q Other -- so but you could potentially, you
16	<b>A Yes.</b>	16	think, in a vice case report could say if other
17	Q So he was -- Larry Lomax was viewed by	17	officers were involved or had witnessed it?
18	18 arresting officers engaged in brief conversation	18	<b>A It could be. It could be. It could be.</b>
19	19 with Offender Robinson?	19	<b>19 Other officer might be put down assisting on a</b>
20	<b>A That's correct.</b>	20	<b>20 vice case report but not mentioned immediately</b>
21	Q And then he received one clear baggie from	21	<b>21 right here on the arrest report being a summary,</b>
22	22 Robinson in a hand-to-hand transaction?	22	<b>22 but I'm not sure. I don't remember.</b>
23	<b>A Through a hand-to-hand.</b>	23	Q Do you know of any reasons why Larry Lomax
24	Q I'm sorry. Through a hand-to-hand.	24	24 was at Ida B. Wells the day he was arrested?

February 13, 2020

	317		319
1	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	1	<b>arrest report, the hand-to-hand transaction and receipt of the dope.</b>
2	<b>A I have no idea.</b>	2	Q And why would it be that he could do other illegal things that you wouldn't list in the arrest report?
3	Q And just to be clear for the record, this report is talking about an arrest that happened on January 4th, 2003.	3	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form. Calls for speculation, incomplete hypothetical.
4		4	<b>A Right. I don't want to speculate why different officers had, you know, a different writing style. So might've had a reason. I don't want to speak to why, though. I don't know.</b>
5		5	Q But you reviewed this one and signed off on it; right?
6	<b>A Okay.</b>	6	<b>A Yeah, it's okay with me. There's -- if -- if there's anything else to -- the arrest report is fine for me because it speaks about, you know, him buying the dope.</b>
7	Q Is that right?	7	Q And that was the illegal thing that he did?
8	<b>A Yes, 04 January 2003.</b>	8	<b>A As far as this report, it's right here. It's talking about him buying some dope.</b>
9	Q And it says, time, 7:50 on here.	9	Q If he was trying to help sell drugs that day, should it have been listed in the arrest report?
10	<b>A Yes, that looks like it's -- it looks like it's 7:50. It looks like a zero. That's 7:50 or 7:53.</b>	10	
11		11	
12		12	
13	Q Oh, okay. That last one, you can't --	13	
14	<b>A Yeah.</b>	14	
15	Q -- quite tell?	15	
16	<b>A Yeah.</b>	16	
17	Q It was around --	17	
18	<b>A It was around.</b>	18	
19	Q -- 7:50?	19	
20	<b>A Yes, around 7:50.</b>	20	
21	Q What is that time on this report supposed to mean?	21	
22		22	
23	<b>A That means the date of the arrest and the time was around 7:50.</b>	23	
24		24	
	318		320
1	Q When he was cuffed basically, is that right? Or --	1	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
2		2	<b>A I'm not -- no, not necessarily so. If for some reason -- let's say they just -- he just got charged with the -- with possession of the controlled substance.</b>
3	<b>A It doesn't -- I mean, when he was placed in custody. Whether cuffs was on him or not, he was caught.</b>	3	Q So it shouldn't even list that he was selling if he just got charged with possession?
4		4	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.
5		5	MS. WEST: Asked and answered.
6	Q Understood. When -- when he was under police control?	6	<b>A Officer's discretion at that point, yeah. It's -- it's up to a officer's discretion if they want to list that. Are you saying list it in the arrest report?</b>
7		7	Q Yeah.
8	<b>A Correct.</b>	8	<b>A Oh, yeah. It's officer's discretion if he wants to list it in the arrest report.</b>
9	Q Okay. Is the arrest report supposed to provide a complete description of Larry Lomax's alleged illegal activity that day?	9	Q And why -- why would that be up to the officer?
10		10	<b>A Because he's the one writing the report.</b>
11		11	Q And what -- what factors would you as an officer take into consideration in deciding whether to include in an arrest report that someone was involved in trying to sell drugs?
12	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.	12	<b>A Oh, I might just want to leave it to the</b>
13	Foundation.	13	
14	<b>A It does not have to. That's what --</b>	14	
15	<b>that's what you leave for the vice case report.</b>	15	
16	Q So there -- if -- if Larry Lomax did other things that were illegal in the same -- on this same day in Ida B. Wells in that same transaction, it doesn't necessarily all have to be listed in the arrest report?	16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.	21	
22	<b>A Not -- not necessarily. It might just be -- it might be put in the vice case report. The most pertinent thing might just be put in the</b>	22	
23		23	
24		24	

February 13, 2020

	321		323
1 <b>vice case report.</b>		1 <b>capacity, they would get paid in narcotics.</b>	
2 Q Why would you want to leave it to the vice		2 Q Was -- this is an arrest -- this report is	
3 report?		3 also talking about an arrest on January 4, 2003;	
4 <b>A Because I know I can go on more detail in</b>		4 right?	
5 <b>vice case report.</b>		5 <b>A Correct.</b>	
6 Q What do you mean by that, though? Why --		6 Q Same time as the Larry Lomax one we just	
7 why couldn't you do it in the arrest report?		7 looked at?	
8 MS. WEST: Objection to form.		8 <b>A Correct.</b>	
9 <b>A I'm not saying that I couldn't. I'm just</b>		9 Q Do you know if they were arrested	
10 <b>saying it's officer discretion. They might not do</b>		10 together?	
11 <b>it here because, you know, like I said, we think</b>		11 <b>A I do not know from the arrest report that</b>	
12 <b>of this as a summary, and they want to put the</b>		12 -- if they were arrested together.	
13 <b>most detail in the vice case report.</b>		13 Q Do you see that this also says that Ollie	
14 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to		14 got drugs from Offender Robinson? Robinson was	
15 mark Exhibit 15. This is City BG 056108 to -109.		15 placed in custody, and both were read rights?	
16 (Exhibit 15 was marked for identification		16 <b>A Yes.</b>	
17 and is attached to the transcript.)		17 Q That's the same thing it says for Larry	
18 THE WITNESS: Thank you.		18 Lomax's report?	
19 Q Do you know who George Ollie is?		19 <b>A Mm-hmm.</b>	
20 <b>A I -- I do know from recollection of</b>		20 Q Does that suggest that Larry Lomax and	
21 <b>reading over reports. I remember -- if I remember</b>		21 George Ollie were also arrested together?	
22 <b>correctly -- George Ollie is, yes.</b>		22 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation. Form.	
23 Q And was his nickname G-Dawg?		23 <b>A I'm not saying as far as being, you know,</b>	
24 <b>A Yes, I do remember his nickname being</b>		24 arrested together. They're both arrested for	
	322		324
1 <b>G-Dawg.</b>		1 <b>buying dope or receiving dope --</b>	
2 Q And what do you remember about George		2 Q Why does --	
3 Ollie?		3 <b>A -- narcotics.</b>	
4 <b>A He was one of the people that was involved</b>		4 Q Oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead. Why does it	
5 <b>in the drug trade down at Ida B. Wells.</b>		5 list Robinson in both the reports?	
6 Q How was he involved in the drug trade?		6 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	
7 <b>A He would be --</b>		7 <b>A Because he was -- he was a seller or a</b>	
8 Q You can keep going.		8 <b>provider.</b>	
9 <b>A Okay. He would be -- he would either be</b>		9 Q Do you know why your name is on Larry	
10 <b>security, on lookout, or sometimes he may --</b>		10 Lomax's arrest report and is not on George Ollie's	
11 <b>people who are out there working security or</b>		11 arrest report?	
12 <b>selling or whatever, he would be out there with</b>		12 MS. WEST: Same objection.	
13 <b>them, keeping an eye on them.</b>		13 <b>A It could be because I involved in</b>	
14 Q Did he work at any particular building?		14 <b>apprehending Lomax in some capacity and Officer</b>	
15 <b>A I don't remember him just being at a</b>		15 <b>Jones may have been involved in apprehending</b>	
16 <b>particular building.</b>		16 <b>George Ollie in some capacity. That could be a</b>	
17 Q Was he also a drug user?		17 <b>reason.</b>	
18 <b>A I do remember him being a drug user, yes.</b>		18 Q Do you know if you and Jones and Ridgell	
19 Q Do you know if he got paid for being a		19 were all involved in the same narcotics	
20 lookout or helping with the drug trade?		20 surveillance that day?	
21 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.		21 <b>A I cannot remember. I cannot remember if</b>	
22 <b>A So he -- they would -- a way he would get</b>		22 <b>all were involved. I cannot remember.</b>	
23 <b>paid for working, because I know for him to be one</b>		23 Q You see there's a reference to narcotic	
24 <b>of the workers down there in some -- some</b>		24 surveillance being conducted in the George Ollie	

February 13, 2020

	325		327
1	report?	1	remember correctly, Bobby and Toke were GD. And
2	<b>A Yes.</b>	2	the thing about Fuzz, Fuzz was a Vice Lord. He
3	Q And do you know what that reference is	3	was a Vice Lord or a Four Corner Hustler.
4	talking about?	4	Whatever it was, he was under the 5-point star,
5	<b>A Narcotic surveillance, watching -- in this</b>	5	and he was, you know -- that was probably one of
6	<b>case, these subjects are the ones involved for</b>	6	the only Vice Lords around there because that
7	<b>narcotic activity, or anybody else indulging in</b>	7	territory down there was GD -- GD, Gangster
8	<b>narcotic activity.</b>	8	Disciple -- territory.
9	Q Do you remember hearing any conversations	9	That's generally some things about him.
10	involving Lomax or George Ollie the morning of	10	Q And I think you said he called it for the
11	January 4, 2003?	11	building?
12	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	12	<b>A Well, he -- they were together, though.</b>
13	Q Do you know who Robinson is?	13	<b>You know, it was -- they were different from Big</b>
14	<b>A I do not.</b>	14	<b>Shorty. Big Shorty called it by himself, from my</b>
15	MS. WEST: Scott, do you care if we take a	15	<b>recollection. They were together. It was, like,</b>
16	quick break?	16	<b>a partnership with -- with Bobby, Fuzz, and Toke.</b>
17	MR. RAUSCHER: No, of course.	17	Q And that was in 527 Browning?
18	MS. WEST: Thank you.	18	<b>A I believe it was. I believe it was.</b>
19	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 11:37.	19	Q Okay. Were you involved in more than one
20	(A recess was taken.)	20	arrest with Mr. Gipson?
21	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 11:45	21	<b>A Yes.</b>
22	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	22	Q Okay. How many times did you arrest
23	Q Do you remember being involved in	23	Mr. Gipson?
24	arresting Leonard Gipson on January 4, 2003?	24	<b>A Twice.</b>
	326		328
1	<b>A Yes.</b>	1	Q So one of them was January 4, 2003?
2	Q Do you have an independent recollection of	2	<b>A Yes.</b>
3	that arrest?	3	Q What was the other one?
4	<b>A Yes.</b>	4	<b>A I would have to refer to a report, if you</b>
5	Q Meaning separate from looking at reports,	5	<b>have it. I don't remember the exact date.</b>
6	you remember the -- okay.	6	Q What do you remember about the other -- so
7	<b>A I remember that arrest, yes.</b>	7	we'll come back to the January 4 --
8	Q And you had mentioned the other day that	8	<b>A Sure.</b>
9	you remember Leonard Gipson generally; right?	9	Q -- what do you remember about the other
10	<b>A Yes.</b>	10	one?
11	Q What was his nickname?	11	<b>A The other one, our information was</b>
12	<b>A Fuzz.</b>	12	<b>received concerning narcotics and happened to be</b>
13	Q Tell me what you remember about	13	<b>dealing -- happened to be dealing with Fuzz. And</b>
14	Mr. Gipson.	14	<b>what he had on that occasion, he had -- the</b>
15	<b>A I remember that he was with Bobby, I</b>	15	<b>information, he had a black backpack, and inside</b>
16	<b>believe, Coleman -- correct? Bobby Coleman?</b>	16	<b>16 of it, he had all of the material -- dope, plus</b>
17	Q I'm just -- whatever you can remember.	17	<b>17 the materials, I believe. He definitely had</b>
18	<b>A Bobby -- I mean, I'm sorry. Bobby -- if</b>	18	<b>18 materials to make -- to mix up the narcotics.</b>
19	I'm saying the last name wrong -- but Bobby and	19	Q Who else was involved in that arrest?
20	Toke, Tallorn Funbanks, you know, when he was	20	<b>A I cannot remember off the top of my head.</b>
21	alive. That's -- that's who he ran with. He was	21	<b>I would have to refer to a report.</b>
22	involved in the narcotics trade down there with	22	Q Did you look at those reports to help
23	those individuals.	23	prepare for today's deposition?
24	<b>He was actually -- they were, if I</b>	24	<b>A Yes.</b>

February 13, 2020

	329	1 Q Do you know if anyone else was arrested 2 with him on that other occasion?  3 A I don't remember. I would need to refrain 4 back -- I mean, look back at my report.  5 Q And then would you also need to look back 6 at the reports and see which other officers were 7 involved?  8 A Yes, I would.  9 Q Do you have an independent recollection of 10 that arrest?  11 A With the details that I just told you, I 12 think I remember, I think, he might've tried to 13 throw it out the window once we, you know, caught 14 up with him, I believe, trying to get into the 15 apartment. But I definitely could tell you, you 16 know, if I look back at the report.  17 Q What do you remember about arresting or 18 being involved in the arrest of Mr. Gipson on 19 January 4, 2003?  20 A I remember we had gained information 21 pertaining to Mr. Gipson and Bobby, pertaining to 22 the vehicles that they would be driving and that 23 they were going to be bringing the narcotics to 24 the building -- I believe 527 -- I believe 520 --	331	1 information. It was very good information, 2 though. 3 Q What do you mean, "It was very good 4 information"?
	330	1 527; it was 527 East Browning -- early in the 2 morning.  3 Q Who did -- did you receive information, or 4 was it your partners?  5 A No, I do not remember I received 6 information. One of my partners.  7 Q You know it was not you, or you don't 8 remember either way?  9 A I'm pretty sure -- well, I don't remember 10 receiving the information for this particular 11 case.  12 Q Were you the one who received the 13 information for the other arrest of Mr. Gipson 14 that you were talking about?  15 A No, I don't remember receiving information 16 myself on that one either.  17 Q Do you remember -- so back to the January 18 2003 arrest -- do you remember who provided the 19 information?  20 A I don't remember which one of my teammates 21 provided the information.  22 Q And do you remember, or did you know, who 23 gave them the information?  24 A I do not know, do not recall who gave the	332	1 time? 2 A We worked days. 3 Q Okay. And what time did the day shift 4 start? 5 A We normally started -- sometimes we 6 started 8:00 a.m. 7 THE WITNESS: Bless you. 8 MR. RAUSCHER: Bless you. 9 MS. WEST: Excuse me. Thank you. 10 A And sometimes we started at 10:00 a.m., 11 but daytime. 12 Q And so were you starting early this day? 13 A Yeah, we were starting -- we were starting 14 early that day. I don't remember how early, you 15 know what I'm saying, as far as if -- on the A&As, 16 if I was early, but we got in there early. 17 Q And did you get in there early 18 specifically because of the information you 19 received? 20 A We got in there early specifically because 21 of the information we received, and we had to get 22 in the building to be able to set up without 23 anybody knowing that we were there. 24 Q And so the A&A should say when you started

February 13, 2020

	333		335
1	that day?	1	sort would normally have lasted?
2	<b>A It's going to say when we started, yes.</b>	2	<b>A Depending on how -- on how well the</b>
3	Q Did you need to get any sort of permission	3	<b>information, it's not going to last too, too long</b>
4	to start early?	4	<b>because we got concise, you know, information and</b>
5	<b>A Yes, we got permission from our sergeant</b>	5	<b>plug in who's going to be where or what on how to</b>
6	<b>to start early.</b>	6	<b>go.</b>
7	Q Sergeant Watts?	7	Q And do you remember discussing who was
8	<b>A Yes.</b>	8	going to go where and do what at the debriefing?
9	Q Did he need to get permission from anyone	9	<b>A I mean, I know we did, but I don't</b>
10	10 for your team to start early?	10	<b>remember.</b>
11	MR. KOSOKO: Objection. Foundation.	11	Q When you say you know you did, is that
12	<b>A I'm -- I'm -- I'm not sure.</b>	12	12 because that's how it normally happened?
13	Q Was there any sort of debrief before you	13	<b>A Yes, yes. Before -- before we go out on</b>
14	14 started on January 3rd, 2004?	15	<b>whatever surveillance mission or whatever, we</b>
15	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	16	<b>would have in place, you know, who's going to be</b>
16	<b>A Whenever we received that information, we</b>	17	<b>where or what, pertaining the information that we</b>
17	<b>got debriefed on what was -- what we were looking</b>	17	<b>receive.</b>
18	<b>for and things of that nature.</b>	18	Q Who led the debriefing?
19	Q Do you have any memory of that debrief, or	19	<b>A I don't remember.</b>
20	20 are you just saying generally that's how it	20	Q Who would normally lead that sort of
21	21 would've happened?	21	21 debriefing?
22	<b>A No, no. We got debriefed. I -- I do not</b>	22	MR. MICHALIK: Object to the form.
23	<b>remember when, but we did.</b>	23	<b>A Whoever got the information.</b>
24	Q And do you remember -- where did the	24	Q Do you know if Sergeant Watts was at this
	334		336
1	debriefing take place?	1	briefing?
2	<b>A I don't remember. I don't remember.</b>	2	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
3	Q Where would that -- where would a	3	<b>A I don't remember.</b>
4	4 debriefing of that sort normally take place?	4	Q Would he have typically been at a
5	<b>A At the station, or, you know, around the</b>	5	5 debriefing of this sort, where you got information
6	<b>station.</b>	6	6 about upcoming suspected drug dealing?
7	Q What would -- what do you mean "around the	7	<b>A Of this sort, yes.</b>
8	8 station"?	8	Q Tell me what you remember about -- well,
9	<b>A Because we -- we -- we might've been -- it</b>	9	9 was there some sort of operation, then, on January
10	<b>10 could've been something that -- you know, we had</b>	10	10 4, 2003?
11	<b>11 other teams in there. So if they was in the room</b>	11	<b>A Well, we set up -- we set up surveillance.</b>
12	<b>12 or somewhere where we'd be talking, we might stand</b>	12	Q And where'd you set up surveillance?
13	<b>13 outside in front of the station and talk about</b>	13	<b>A Inside the building of 527. We had a</b>
14	<b>14 what we was going to do.</b>	14	<b>vacant -- I believe -- I believe -- I can't</b>
15	Q And does the fact that it's in January	15	<b>15 remember if it was vacant or not, but we had an</b>
16	16 have any impact on whether you might do it outside	16	<b>16 apartment. We had an apartment that -- I believe</b>
17	17 or not?	17	<b>17 it was vacant for 527. When I look at my report,</b>
18	<b>A Oh, if it was in January, it's probably</b>	18	<b>18 absolutely sure, but I believe it was vacant.</b>
19	<b>19 safe to say we was inside the station.</b>	19	<b>A We were -- we were -- my vantage point was</b>
20	Q Do you remember who was at the debriefing?	20	<b>20 at the rear of the building, above the first floor</b>
21	<b>A I don't.</b>	21	<b>21 level at the back door, where I could see the</b>
22	Q Do you remember how long it lasted?	22	<b>22 people -- anybody at the back door and see, look</b>
23	<b>A I don't.</b>	23	<b>23 down. I could look straight into the rear of the</b>
24	Q Can you say how long a debriefing of that	24	<b>24 building, straight into the parking lot and see</b>

February 13, 2020

<p style="text-align: right;">337</p> <p>1 when any vehicles pull up and everything and all 2 of this. We had a window -- had a window cracked, 3 so I could see and hear everything that was going 4 on or anything that was being said.</p> <p>5 Q And did you -- you testified at a criminal 6 proceeding in connection with the arrest of 7 Mr. Gipson from this day; right?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And did that help refresh your 13 recollection in any way about the events?</p> <p>14 A Yes. In some areas, it did, yes. But I 15 remembered it.</p> <p>16 Q You testified about having a cracked 17 window in that proceeding; right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q And did you remember -- do you remember 20 that independently, or was that something you 21 remembered after looking at your testimony?</p> <p>22 A No, I remember that independently that the 23 window was cracked.</p> <p>24 Q And just generally -- well, I'm going to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">339</p> <p>1 Q You have any -- any explanation for why he 2 would've given false testimony?</p> <p>3 MR. MICHALIK: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A I have -- I have several opinions, if you 5 would like to hear them.</p> <p>6 Q I would, yeah.</p> <p>7 A Okay. Number one, he could be -- he 8 could've been in with the drug trade as -- not 9 only in Ida B. Wells, but other employees in that 10 capacity were in on the drug trade that was going 11 on in some of the buildings.</p> <p>12 You know, other than that, speculation, if 13 he was friends with Fuzz or Bobby or anything like 14 that.</p> <p>15 Speculation, he might just, you know -- 16 some people don't like the police, plain and 17 simple. I'm not saying that he did or didn't, you 18 know, but these are just some reasons why, you 19 know, his testimony would've been what it was.</p> <p>20 Or he could've -- and he could've got 21 paid. He definitely could've got paid. You know, 22 "Hey, I'm going to court." "You know, I need your 23 testimony," blah, blah, blah. "I need you to say 24 this. I need you to say this," you know, and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">338</p> <p>1 strike that.</p> <p>2 Did you testify truthfully at that 3 proceeding?</p> <p>4 A Absolutely.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. Do you remember a janitor -- did 6 you hear a janitor testify during that proceeding?</p> <p>7 A I do know of a janitor testifying at the 8 proceeding, yes.</p> <p>9 Q Were you here -- were you there, were you 10 present in the courtroom when the janitor 11 testified?</p> <p>12 A No, I don't believe I was. I can't 13 remember, but I don't think I was.</p> <p>14 Q You don't remember hearing the testimony 15 --</p> <p>16 A I don't remember, though. I don't 17 remember.</p> <p>18 Q Did you read his testimony?</p> <p>19 A Yes, I read his testimony.</p> <p>20 Q Is his testimony false?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And do you know him?</p> <p>23 A I don't remember him. I do not remember 24 him.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">340</p> <p>1 everything. That's definitely in the realm of 2 possibility.</p> <p>3 Q And so I did ask you to give me any reason 4 you could think of, but I'd like to make sure, do 5 you have any information suggesting any of those 6 reasons are true or --</p> <p>7 A I do not.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 A Those was -- like I said, those were my 10 opinions. You asked --</p> <p>11 Q I did.</p> <p>12 A Right, yeah. Those are my opinions.</p> <p>13 Q I just want understood.</p> <p>14 A No, no, no. I do not have any hard facts 15 that those were the case. Those are just some 16 reasons possibly that I could speculate on.</p> <p>17 Q Are there any janitors you remember 18 specifically from your time working in Ida B. 19 Wells who were involved in the drug trade?</p> <p>20 A I can't remember, no. Not specifically.</p> <p>21 Q Generally, though, you believe that to be 22 true?</p> <p>23 A Some were, but I can't remember 24 specifically.</p>

February 13, 2020

<p>341</p> <p>1 Q And when you say "some were," how do you 2 know that some were?</p> <p>3 <b>A We would have information that would, you 4 know, come -- come around from different people, 5 like, yeah, so-and-so, he's in with them.</b></p> <p>6 Q Do you remember anybody who gave you that 7 type of information?</p> <p>8 <b>A No, I don't.</b></p> <p>9 Q Do you ever remember any janitors being 10 arrested when you were working at Ida B. Wells?</p> <p>11 <b>A I can't remember any janitors being 12 arrested. I don't remember.</b></p> <p>13 Q What would you do with the information if 14 you learned that a janitor -- or you had been told 15 that a janitor -- was involved in the drug trade? 16 Would you do anything with that?</p> <p>17 <b>A Well, we wouldn't do anything immediately 18 at first because we have to find out if that's 19 true. You know, people say anything, you know. I 20 can't remember finding or catching somebody. I 21 can't remember. So if something comes up and it 22 does, it's like, okay, it did, but just right now, 23 I can't remember.</b></p> <p>24 Q And the janitor basically testified that</p>	<p>343</p> <p>1 <b>A I don't remember personally doing it.</b></p> <p>2 <b>Anyone from the team, you know, could -- you know, 3 could -- might've -- might've done it, you know, 4 but I don't remember doing it personally, and I -- 5 and I -- and I believe we did. I'm not saying for 6 sure. I know we've done that for other vacants, 7 but I'm not saying we definitely reported it for 8 this one, but it was not -- it was a vacant. We 9 was able to gain access to it. It was not VP -- 10 VPS with the steel on it. There was no board up 11 on the door or the windows or any of that.</b></p> <p>12 Q But you don't remember how you got in, 13 though?</p> <p>14 <b>A I don't remember if we -- we gained access 15 through management giving us access, you know, or 16 anything like that or -- or how we got in.</b></p> <p>17 Q How else would you have gotten in if you 18 didn't get a key from Ms. Osborne?</p> <p>19 <b>A It could've been a vacant that was 20 unlocked, but it was still vacant. We knew it to 21 be -- we knew it to be unlocked. We might've 22 talked to them. I don't know how far ahead -- you 23 know, we'll get a day or four -- but sometimes we 24 might talk to them and tell them, "Hey, don't" --</b></p>
<p>342</p> <p>1 the door to the apartment where you said you were 2 was secured and it couldn't have been accessed; is 3 that right?</p> <p>4 <b>A That's what he testified to.</b></p> <p>5 Q Okay. That -- you're saying that is 6 false?</p> <p>7 <b>A Absolutely, that's false.</b></p> <p>8 Q Do you remember how you got into the 9 apartment that day?</p> <p>10 <b>A I don't remember exactly how. I know one 11 of the ways -- Ms. Osborne, she could've gave us 12 the key. I do believe that it was a secure 13 vacant, if I remember correctly. There was no 14 board up, no VPS on it or the windows, you know, 15 or anything like that. We had access.</b></p> <p>16 <b>And if I remember correctly, if I remember 17 correctly, once we were done with the operation, I 18 believe we alerted CHA officers that the -- it's 19 -- it's still a vacant, you know, or whatever, to 20 go on ahead if they was in the process of boarding 21 it up or putting a VPS on there, that they could 22 do so.</b></p> <p>23 Q How -- how -- did you personally report 24 that to CHA officers?</p>	<p>344</p> <p>1 <b>"don't lock that up yet. We might need to use it, 2 okay" --</b></p> <p>3 Q Who's that --</p> <p>4 <b>A -- "and everything."</b></p> <p>5 Q -- I'm sorry. Who's the --</p> <p>6 <b>A I'm sorry. Management.</b></p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 <b>A Management. "Don't" -- "don't lock that 9 one up yet. We might need to use it for 10 surveillance."</b></p> <p>11 Q If there was a report to CHA officers that 12 they could go ahead and put the VPS up or board up 13 the door, how would that report have been made?</p> <p>14 <b>A Oh, by mouth.</b></p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 <b>A Yeah.</b></p> <p>17 Q You just would've told them?</p> <p>18 <b>A Yeah, just would've told them. Mm-hmm.</b></p> <p>19 Q Do you know how you picked which apartment 20 to be in?</p> <p>21 <b>A So, depending on -- with specific 22 information like this, we would've -- we -- we 23 needed an apartment, if it was vacant, you know, 24 to give a good vantage point.</b></p>

February 13, 2020

345

1 Sometimes -- like, when we would do our  
 2 premise [sic] checks -- we talked about the  
 3 premise checks. When we would do our premise  
 4 checks, you know, sometimes when we come across  
 5 vacants, some of them would be good ones to do  
 6 surveillance in. So we was, like, okay, maybe if  
 7 we get the chance, we could use this one.

8 You know, other ones wouldn't either  
 9 because they was -- they was so nasty and so  
 10 filthy or -- or just because they weren't good for  
 11 -- for that. But that's how, some ways we would  
 12 pick them.

13 Q And do you remember how you picked this  
 14 specific apartment for January 4th, 2003?

15 A I do not remember.

16 Q Who would be the person to make the  
 17 decision? Who would decide which apartment you  
 18 would use on an operation like this one?

19 A Any one of the officers could if they came  
 20 across knowledge of it being, you know, a vacant.

21 Q And would the decision about which  
 22 apartment to be used be made in advance of getting  
 23 to the building?

24 A If we were able to know or find out that

1 it's a vacant, that it's going to help us out with  
 2 surveillance, with what the operation entails,  
 3 yeah.

4 Q And what if you didn't know that there was  
 5 a vacant in advance?

6 A We would have to get lucky. Sometimes we  
 7 would have to try and get -- you know, try and get  
 8 lucky because sometimes we'd just be in the  
 9 building -- well, for the surveillance, if we  
 10 didn't have -- if we couldn't find a vacant, if we  
 11 couldn't find a vacant, you know, sometimes we  
 12 knew -- like I said, this is -- this -- this all  
 13 stays here; right? What we talk about?

14 Q What do you mean?

15 A I mean, does it get out -- anyway, well,  
 16 we knew sometimes -- there were people down there  
 17 that we knew, lived in the buildings. Okay?

18 Q Let me pause you for one second because I  
 19 -- just to be clear, I can't promise that anything  
 20 stays here. If you have a -- are you saying  
 21 there's some sort of security concern?

22 A So what I'm saying is that people that  
 23 helped us down there -- that lived in the  
 24 buildings, that let us gain access to the

345

1 apartments -- and I'm just saying I don't want  
 2 what I'm saying to get back out to anybody outside  
 3 because there's people that still have  
 4 affiliations with people from the projects.

5 You know, it's like Fuzz. Over the years,  
 6 I ran into Fuzz just out and about. You know? I  
 7 ran into him. "How you doing?" you know, and  
 8 everything. "You stop hustling?" You know, I  
 9 would ask him questions like this.

10 So what I'm saying is, I don't want this,  
 11 like -- you know, I know you all have plaintiffs,  
 12 but I don't want any information that I'm sharing  
 13 about somebody that helped us down there, that  
 14 they did not know was helping us, for them to find  
 15 out at this later date, "Oh, you all was helping  
 16 them." You see what I'm saying? So that's what  
 17 I'm --

18 Q And were you about to give me names of  
 19 people who were helping?

20 A I wasn't going to give you names, but I  
 21 was about to say -- I was just about to say that  
 22 there -- there are -- there are people that would  
 23 help us by allowing us to be in their apartments  
 24 that they occupied and let us be in there for the

346

1 purpose of surveillance.

2 Q Okay.

3 A So I don't want it to be that even though  
 4 I'm not giving -- giving the names -- and I can't  
 5 really -- I can't remember any names -- but I  
 6 don't want it to be where somebody has suspicions;  
 7 "Man, I wonder if so-and-so has been helping  
 8 them."

9 And then, you know, you talking to your  
 10 clients or whatever, you know, say, "Well, Officer  
 11 Summers said there was people that helped him."

12 And then they'll go -- they go, "Wow, I  
 13 bet you it was so-and-so."

14 So that's -- that's all I'm saying when I  
 15 say that.

16 Q I can discuss that with your counsel. I'm  
 17 not prepared today to --

18 A Okay.

19 Q -- agree that I think that should be  
 20 confidential in a way that shouldn't be shared  
 21 with clients, but I -- thank you for sharing what  
 22 your concern was.

23 A But -- but -- but you -- but you do see --  
 24 but you -- but you do see why that -- why that's

347

February 13, 2020

	349		351
<b>1 important?</b>		<b>1 A Yes, yes. One of those, yes.</b>	
2 Q I -- I don't know that we need to talk		2 Q Do you have, like, a specific recollect-	
3 about it. I appreciate you raising the concern.		3 -- even if you don't know their names, do you have	
<b>4 A Okay.</b>		4 anything specific you --	
5 Q That's something I can address with the		<b>5 A Female.</b>	
6 lawyers.		6 Q Female?	
<b>7 A Okay. All right. All right.</b>		<b>7 A They were female.</b>	
8 Q I interrupted you because I wanted to make		8 Q Multiple people?	
9 sure I understood that. Do you remember where you		<b>9 A The ones that I remember, a couple were</b>	
10 were going with your answer?		<b>10 female.</b>	
<b>11 A Oh, yeah. You asked us when it -- if it</b>		11 Q How old about were they?	
<b>12 was a vacant. You --</b>		<b>12 A They were -- some were -- a little -- some</b>	
13 Q Yeah.		<b>13 were over 40. Some were younger, middle age, you</b>	
<b>14 A -- yeah. That's what I was saying --</b>		<b>14 know. Middle age, I would say.</b>	
15 Q Okay.		15 Q How many --	
<b>16 A -- that sometimes some people would let us</b>		<b>16 A Probably, yes.</b>	
<b>17 occupy their apartment, you know, for</b>		17 Q How many operations did you run out of	
<b>18 surveillance, depending on the information that we</b>		18 their apartments?	
<b>19 had, if we, you know, didn't have a vacant, you</b>		<b>19 A No, I don't remember -- it wasn't, like,</b>	
<b>20 know, or something like that.</b>		<b>20 multiple, you know, and everything because, you</b>	
21 Q Do you remember -- and if this is what		<b>21 know, it's -- it's -- it's kind of risky. It's</b>	
22 you've -- well, let me first ask, do you remember		<b>22 just -- I just remember on a couple that we --</b>	
23 any specific people who let you use their		<b>23 that we did.</b>	
24 apartments?		24 Q So tell me, what do you remember -- just	
	350		352
<b>1 A I don't remember their names, no.</b>		1 tell me what you remember about using those	
2 Q Okay. Do you remember the apartment		2 people's apartments.	
3 numbers?		<b>3 A That they -- that they -- they trusted us.</b>	
<b>4 A I don't remember the apartment numbers,</b>		<b>4 We had a good rapport with them and everything.</b>	
<b>5 no.</b>		<b>5 The reason they would let us use the apartment is</b>	
6 Q Do you remember the floors that they lived		6 because, man, there's a lot of dope being sold	
7 on?		7 down here and everything. They -- some people	
<b>8 A It -- it was different ones. Some of them</b>		8 didn't want that down there.	
<b>9 lived on the third, fourth, fifth. It was -- it</b>		<b>9 I'm not saying -- you know, the people</b>	
<b>10 was -- it was different floors.</b>		<b>10 that lived there, there were some, you know,</b>	
11 Q Which buildings did this occur in?		<b>11 hardworking people that lived in projects.</b>	
<b>12 A A couple of them.</b>		<b>12 Everybody that lived in the projects did not do --</b>	
13 Q Which buildings specifically?		<b>13 do dope, sell dope, commit crimes. There was</b>	
<b>14 A I can't remember specifically what</b>		<b>14 hardworking people there that lived there and</b>	
<b>15 buildings. Definitely 5 -- 527, 540, 574 --</b>		<b>15 didn't want that, you know, stuff around there.</b>	
16 Q You remember that?		<b>16 Some of them, you know, felt in a way like</b>	
<b>17 A Yeah, there was some people that lived in</b>		<b>17 it was -- it was almost like they -- you know,</b>	
<b>18 there -- that lived in -- now, which building, I</b>		<b>18 they're hostage. They walk out the building and</b>	
<b>19 do not remember.</b>		<b>19 they walk down the floor; people are selling dope.</b>	
20 Q It was --		<b>20 Walk out the lobby, people are selling dope.</b>	
<b>21 A They definitely lived in one of them --</b>		<b>21 They've got little kids. They're trying to get</b>	
22 Q At least --		<b>22 them to school and stuff; people selling dope.</b>	
<b>23 A -- that we -- that we would use, yes.</b>		<b>23 You know, so some people wanted to do</b>	
24 Q At least one building?		<b>24 something about it.</b>	

February 13, 2020

	353		355
1	Q Well, I just want to get back to the	1	counselor --
2	question --	2	<b>A I'm sorry.</b>
3	<b>A Oh, sorry.</b>	3	MS. WEST: Correct.
4	Q -- which is, what do you remember doing in	4	<b>A Okay.</b>
5	those people's apartments?	5	Q So I'm not going to ask you more about
6	<b>A Oh, just -- just surveillance.</b>	6	Jamar Lewis.
7	Q Do you remember any specific incidents of	7	<b>A Okay, okay. That's fine.</b>
8	surveillance from those apartments that you're	8	Q Are there any other incidents you remember
9	talking about?	9	of -- or you think you remember of using someone's
10	<b>A Well, yeah.</b>	10	10 apartment who let you in there to conduct
11	Q Okay. What do you remember?	11	11 surveillance other than Jamar Lewis potentially?
12	<b>A You -- for another case? Are you talking</b>	12	<b>A Yes, but we didn't catch anybody.</b>
13	<b>about -- are you talking about another case?</b>	13	Q Okay. Do you remember how often that
14	Q I just want to know -- so you've talked	14	14 happened?
15	about having --	15	<b>A Not -- not often.</b>
16	<b>A I just remember being on surveillance and</b>	16	Q Okay.
17	<b>and catching somebody in the act of, you know,</b>	17	<b>A Not often.</b>
18	<b>selling narcotics.</b>	18	Q Like, a couple times, two or three?
19	Q And do you remember -- and you're talking	19	<b>A Maybe two or three. Not -- not -- not</b>
20	about using someone's apartment who was a resident	20	<b>often.</b>
21	21 who let you use it?	21	Q You said you've seen Leonard Gipson over
22	<b>A Right. It's happened before, yes, that</b>	22	22 the years?
23	<b>we've used somebody's apartment that was a</b>	23	<b>A Yes.</b>
24	<b>resident.</b>	24	Q About how many times have you seen him?
	354		356
1	Q And you remember that that happened --	1	<b>A Since I've been away from Ida B. Wells, I</b>
2	okay, right.	2	<b>think I've seen him -- I've seen him -- I've ran</b>
3	<b>A Yeah.</b>	3	<b>into him twice. I ran into him twice, and I ran</b>
4	Q And you remember catching someone during	4	<b>into him with his -- with -- then she was his</b>
5	5 at least one of those times? You caught someone	5	<b>girlfriend, Nicole -- Nicole Arganow [ph] -- if</b>
6	6 selling drugs?	6	<b>they still married -- I know they had gotten</b>
7	<b>A Yes.</b>	7	<b>married. But I would run into -- I would run into</b>
8	Q Do you remember who that person was?	8	<b>both of them.</b>
9	<b>A I do. I can't remember if that was from</b>	9	Q And when was the last time that you saw
10	<b>it being unoccupied or it might -- or that</b>	10	10 them?
11	<b>somebody let us -- let us use it, but it could've</b>	11	<b>A Oh, it's been a long time.</b>
12	<b>been a case where somebody let us use the</b>	12	Q What was --
13	<b>apartment.</b>	13	<b>A It's -- it's --</b>
14	Q What -- do you know the person's name?	14	Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.
15	<b>A That let us use the apartment or the</b>	15	<b>A -- it's been a long time. It's definitely</b>
16	<b>offender?</b>	16	<b>16 -- it's been, yeah, over five, six, seven years, I</b>
17	Q The offender.	17	<b>17 believe. It's been a long time.</b>
18	<b>A Oh, Jamar Lewis.</b>	18	Q What were your interactions like with him
19	Q Okay. And we're going -- you're doing	19	19 when you saw him over the years?
20	20 that a different day.	20	<b>A They were -- they were -- they were</b>
21	<b>A Oh, yeah.</b>	21	<b>21 cordial. They were cordial, even when he was down</b>
22	Q Okay.	22	<b>22 there, he -- when Fuzz was down there.</b>
23	<b>A Yes.</b>	23	<b>23 And, you know, after we caught him after</b>
24	Q No, I -- sorry, I was letting your	24	<b>24 that arrest, after the other arrest, I used to</b>

February 13, 2020

	357		359
1	talk to Fuzz. I used to tell Fuzz, "You know, you	1	sign it?
2	hustling backwards." I would say things like that	2	<b>A Yeah, I believe I authorized Ridgell to</b>
3	to him. "When you going to get out?" "When are	3	<b>3 sign.</b>
4	you going to get out?" You know, Fuzz was a -- he	4	Q Okay. But you reviewed it before you
5	was -- you know, he was -- he was a hustler, but	5	authorized him to sign this?
6	he was, you know, a likeable guy, you know, and	6	<b>A Yes.</b>
7	everything, even when I would run into him.	7	Q And you believe it's accurate?
8	You know, "Hey, J Boog, you know, and	8	<b>A Yes, true and accurate.</b>
9	everything. How you all doing? You know, how are	9	Q And this is a report memorializing an
10	10 the kids, you know, and everything?"	10	10 arrest of Leonard Gipson January 4, 2003?
11	11 And I would say to him, I'd say, "You can	11	<b>A Yes.</b>
12	12 get" -- "you know, you stop hustling, you know,	12	Q Time, 7:53?
13	13 and everything?" this, that, and the other. And	13	<b>A Yes.</b>
14	14 he would smile a little bit, you know, whatever.	14	Q Is everything in this report accurate?
15	15 It's like, hey, okay. You know, we didn't take	15	<b>A To my knowledge, yes.</b>
16	16 any of this personal. We used to have talks with	16	Q And so this -- tell me where you were --
17	17 those guys, you know.	17	17 well, tell me what you observed that's described
18	18 A I'd say -- I, myself, I didn't take any of	18	18 in this.
19	19 that personal. They were selling -- they were	19	<b>A Offender walked --</b>
20	20 selling narcotics. We was the police. I was to	20	Q I'm sorry. And I just want to make clear.
21	21 try to catch them, and their job was to try to get	21	21 When I say, "tell me what you observed that's
22	22 away and sell narcotics.	22	22 described in this" report, I mean you personally.
23	23 Q You said you would tell him he was	23	<b>A Yeah. I -- so I observed Offender Fuzz</b>
24	24 hustling backwards?	24	<b>walk towards Bobby -- Bobby Coleman. And when it</b>
	358		360
1	<b>A Yes.</b>	1	1 states he reached inside of his front pants pocket
2	Q What do you mean by that?	2	2 and -- Bobby Coleman -- Mr. Coleman did, reach
3	<b>A Because you're in the dope game, like he</b>	3	3 inside of his front pants pocket and handed clear
4	4 was for those years that I was down there and as	4	4 plastic bag, containing suspect narcotics, to
5	5 much dope as they were selling -- you know, when I	5	<b>Offender Gipson.</b>
6	6 say hustling backwards, it was like, what you	6	Q Okay. Is that the only part that you
7	7 doing with your money? You not putting it away so	7	observed?
8	8 you could stop selling narcotics? You're going to	8	<b>A No. I just -- I thought --</b>
9	9 sell narcotics the rest of your life? You know?	9	Q Oh, okay.
10	10 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to	10	<b>A -- you needed to question. I'm sorry.</b>
11	11 mark 16, DO Joint 05731 to 57- -- I'm sorry --	11	Q No, no. Yeah, no.
12	12 5371 to 5372.	12	<b>A And then at which time Offender Gipson</b>
13	13 (Exhibit 16 was marked for identification	13	<b>walked away and approached the co-defendant Robert</b>
14	14 and is attached to the transcript.)	14	<b>Clifford and Mark Giles in front of the above</b>
15	15 (Pause.)	15	<b>location and handed out bundles of suspect</b>
16	16 Q Have you had a chance to look at this?	16	<b>narcotics.</b>
17	<b>A Yes.</b>	17	Q And you saw -- you saw all of that happen?
18	Q Did you review this report to prepare for	18	<b>A Right. We was -- from my surveillance</b>
19	19 your deposition?	19	<b>point, we was looking down at them and could see</b>
20	<b>A Yes.</b>	20	<b>them because we was at a heightened level. We was</b>
21	Q And you see your name on it?	21	<b>on the next floor above the lobby. I believe it</b>
22	<b>A Yes.</b>	22	<b>was the -- you know, which would be the second</b>
23	Q Do you know if you signed that name or if	23	<b>floor. I believe it was.</b>
24	24 you had Ridgell -- or you authorized Ridgell to	24	Q I'm sorry. What level? You said a height

February 13, 2020

	361		363
1 to level?		1 just talked about what happened and what was going	
2 A <b>A heightened, heightened.</b>		2 to go in the report.	
3 Q Oh, heightened. I'm sorry.		3 Q And do you remember talking about what	
4 A <b>Yes, heightened.</b>		4 happened, or do you just assume that happened	
5 Q You were higher than him?		5 because that would be your standard practice?	
6 A <b>Yes, yes.</b>		6 A <b>No, yeah, we definitely talked about what</b>	
7 Q Got it. All right. And then it says,		7 <b>happened. I just can't remember specifically, you</b>	
8 Arresting officers broke surveillance as the		8 <b>know, about a should or shouldn't or about what</b>	
9 offender tried to flee inside of his vehicle.		9 <b>you're asking about, about why -- why they're</b>	
10 A <b>Right.</b>		10 <b>right there.</b>	
11 Q Did you observe that happen?		11 Q Well, I guess what I'm trying to say is,	
12 A <b>Yeah. By the time we broke surveillance</b>		12 when you say you remember -- I'm sorry. When you	
13 <b>and we got down there, Fuzz had already handed --</b>		13 say you definitely talked to Ridgell about the	
14 <b>you know, we saw him hand off the dope and</b>		14 report --	
15 <b>everything. So by the time we got down there, he</b>		15 A <b>Yes.</b>	
16 <b>was getting back to his vehicle and attempting to</b>		16 Q -- do you have a memory of doing that, or	
17 <b>leave.</b>		17 is that --	
18 Q So you saw Fuzz, Leonard Gipson, hand off		18 A <b>Well --</b>	
19 dope to people, and then you broke surveillance?		19 Q -- just what you would always do?	
20 A <b>Right.</b>		20 A <b>Well, we do, but I know -- I know from</b>	
21 Q Okay. And then did you announce who you		21 <b>practice, we would talk about, "Okay. What</b>	
22 were? Did you tell them --		22 <b>happened?" you know, blah, blah, blah, you know,</b>	
23 A <b>When we got down there.</b>		23 <b>and go over before we would write in the report.</b>	
24 Q Okay.		24 Q So is it fair to say that your standard	
	362		364
1 A <b>Yeah. Once we got down on the level where</b>		1 practice was to talk about it? You don't have any	
2 <b>everybody was, yes.</b>		2 specific memory of doing that here?	
3 Q And did you run down? Did you walk down?		3 A <b>I -- I don't.</b>	
4 A <b>Oh, ran. Ran down.</b>		4 Q Okay. Is the -- is Gipson's arrest that's	
5 Q Were there any doors in between where you		5 reflected here connected to Larry Lomax and George	
6 were -- where you were when you saw this stuff		6 Ollie's arrest?	
7 happening?		7 A <b>Yes. Now that you gave -- you know, and</b>	
8 A <b>If I remember correctly, for the 527</b>		8 <b>everything -- it is.</b>	
9 <b>Browning building, some had doors, some didn't. I</b>		9 Q And how is it --	
10 -- if I remember correctly, they didn't have doors		10 A <b>It is.</b>	
11 at certain points when you came down out the		11 Q -- how is it connected to their arrests?	
12 stairs, but some of them did have doors. So but I		12 A <b>So they -- the description in the arrest</b>	
13 can't remember exactly. I can't.		13 <b>report is a summary of them being -- having the</b>	
14 Q Was there -- other than -- why does it say		14 <b>drugs passed -- passed off after Fuzz received</b>	
15 -- why does it mention Clifford and Giles in this		15 <b>them from Coleman. Those drugs -- those are the</b>	
16 report?		16 <b>dope -- those are the drugs that are being</b>	
17 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.		17 <b>distributed in these other two arrest reports --</b>	
18 A <b>It looks like because that was who was</b>		18 <b>the drugs that was received by Fuzz from Offender</b>	
19 <b>seeing him approaching.</b>		19 <b>Coleman.</b>	
20 Q Do you -- did you talk to Ridgell about		20 Q So there was a -- was there a period of	
21 what should or shouldn't be in this report?		21 time after Fuzz got the drugs before you broke	
22 A <b>What should and shouldn't be? I mean, we</b>		22 surveillance?	
23 <b>talked about the report. I don't remember</b>		23 A <b>No. So, yeah, when he came back, he --</b>	
24 <b>specifically, you know, a should or shouldn't. We</b>		24 <b>when Fuzz came back, he, you know, said whatever</b>	

February 13, 2020

	365		367
1 <b>he said or whatever, and he handed the narcotics off to the individuals, these individuals who are all standing right down there at the back.</b>		1    Q    Okay.	
2    Q    So he handed it to Clifford, Giles, and Lomax and Ollie?		2    A    We did. But -- we did. That's why I was saying we didn't want them to get away. We saw them all the way up to the point he came and he handed off the drugs -- Fuzz did.	
3    A <b>No, no, no. No, no. It was -- so he handed it to Clifford and then Giles. Whoever the -- whoever -- wherever it went after that, it's not there, like I said, in the -- in the arrest report, as you can see. That's what I'm saying, is it was a summary because you don't have all of that space. So probably if I look at the vice case report, I can give you more info on what else happened.</b>		3    Q    Okay.	
4    Q    Well, the -- the arrest report says that you saw Fuzz approach Robert Clifford and Mark -- is it Giles, you're saying? -- and then handed out bundles of suspect narcotics. Then you broke surveillance. You said you ran downstairs. As he tried to flee, you arrested him. So where -- where does --		4    A    Now, these individuals, you know, whatever -- that's what's Calvin is saying here -- passed it off to these -- these individuals. Okay? And everything. Seeing Ollie -- like I said, they were all down there, and they was all down there together. They hand out, getting distributed, you know, narcotics.	
5    A <b>Why -- well --</b>		5    A    When we broke surveillance, yes, we lost view of all of them. They still had the narcotics -- these individuals. The only person who didn't have any narcotics anymore was Fuzz didn't have any more and Bobby because they had gave them -- gave it up.	
6    Q    -- where do Lomax and Ollie fall in here?		6    Q    So when did you see Lomax get drugs?	
7    A <b>They fall in, you know -- you know,</b>	366	7    A <b>Lomax --</b>	
8    1 <b>afterwards, after -- you know, when you came down and everybody's gone, they would've already had their narcotics. They were in the hallways. They was in the hallways. Remember they about to set up. So -- so people who had their narcotics -- like I said, some that they get paid with the -- with the wake-ups -- I'm sorry -- with the heroin. So they had that in possession.</b>		8    MR. KOSOKO: I'm going to object. That misstates the prior testimony.	
9    2 <b>But as on the arrest report, you know, that's why I said it's arresting officers because I remember Calvin and I was on -- was on the surveillance. So we're both seeing, you know, things that are going -- are going on. So when I'm observing -- I -- I -- like I said, what I observed, as far as paying attention to Fuzz, when he started moving, Calvin, it was like he was paying more attention to Robert Clifford and Mark Giles. Because once Fuzz handed off that dope, we don't want him to get away -- him or Bobby, him or</b>		9    Q    It's a question. When did you see Lomax	
10   3 <b>Bobby.</b>		10   get drugs?	368
11   4    Q    So are you telling me that when you broke surveillance, you were -- when you left the apartment, you never lost view of --		11   A    Either I had -- if I remember -- I don't remember if it -- I saw him get them when -- when we was up -- up top and even then or when we came down they were in the act of these conversations and -- and handing out the narcotics. That was going on in both times. I can't -- as far as which individuals, but it was going on. We was up when he handed off the dope -- because Fuzz was still talking to him, you know, and directing him and stuff, and they was handing out the dope -- like I said, the wake-ups and stuff like that.	
12   5    A <b>We did.</b>		12   A    When we came down and broke surveillance, there was still -- some of that was still going on.	
13   6    Q    So are you telling me that when you broke surveillance, you were -- when you left the apartment, you never lost view of --		13   Q    Fuzz was handing out drugs to sell or -- what was Fuzz handing out drugs for?	
14   7    A <b>For them to be sold.</b>		14   A    For them to be sold.	
15   8    Q    To who? Who was Fuzz handing --		15   Q    To who? Who was Fuzz handing --	
16   9    A <b>To Bobby --</b>		16   Q    -- I'm sorry. Who was Fuzz handing them out to?	
17   10   A <b>Fuzz handed -- handed the narcotics off to -- and Offender 1 -- yes. So right here, he</b>		17   A    Fuzz handed -- handed the narcotics off to -- and Offender 1 -- yes. So right here, he	

February 13, 2020

	369		371
1	handed to multiple individuals. He handed them --	1	would be -- it could -- you could charge them with
2	he handed it to Robert -- says Robert Clifford and	2	delivery.
3	Mark Giles. Ollie and them, I know they were all	3	Q Charge who with delivery?
4	right there, close, you know, right there.	4	A Somebody. You could charge somebody with
5	But Fuzz's intent was to hand it -- hand	5	delivery if they're saying, "Hey, I paid for this.
6	it out. Like I said, he said whatever he was	6	You give me this." The person who -- who got the
7	saying and everything. His intent was for the	7	money for it could be charged with delivery. And
8	people who was going to be working to get their	8	the proof of it is if we got the person who
9	wake-ups or -- you know, some of them get wake-ups	9	tendered him the money in exchange for the
10	for working and everything -- and then after all	10	narcotics along with the person.
11	of that was done, for them to open up and start	11	Q But it wouldn't be relevant to his arrest;
12	selling to people coming to buy dope.	12	right?
13	Q What's a wake-up?	13	A No, no. I believe this is a wake-up.
14	A So what a wake-up is, in the morning time,	14	Q And who's Robinson?
15	when you start your shift, if you working in the	15	A I -- I -- I -- I don't -- I don't know.
16	drug trade, either doing security or you might be	16	Q Did you see Robinson hand off drugs to
17	might be the seller, if you're a addict, they	17	Larry Lomax?
18	pay you by giving you a bag of dope free. And	18	A I'm -- I'm -- you know, I'm not sure. I'm
19	it's called a wake-up because it's in the morning	19	not sure. Like I said, both of us was looking. I
20	at the beginning of the shift.	20	could've, you know, turned. I could've focused on
21	At the end of the shift, after the day is	21	Fuzz or something like that while Calvin was
22	over, this, that, and the other, you could -- you	22	looking, you know, and -- you know, and
23	could get another free bag of dope that you don't	23	everything. But I'm not -- I'm not sure who
24	have to pay for, and it's called a take-home.	24	Robinson is.
	370		372
1	Q What's a hand-to-hand transaction mean?	1	Is there -- is there -- can I ask you, is
2	A Just that, from one hand to another. I'm	2	there an arrest report for Robinson?
3	handing you this dope, and I'm handing it off in	3	Q I'm not -- I don't know who Robinson is
4	my hands to another person.	4	either.
5	Q It doesn't necessarily mean money was	5	A Yeah, yeah. You --
6	exchanged?	6	Q Do you know who Robinson is?
7	A Doesn't necessarily mean money is	7	A -- know, okay. I don't know.
8	exchanged, right.	8	Q Yeah.
9	Q And was Larry Lomax getting a wake-up?	9	A Speculation -- not sure, not sure --
10	A Larry Lomax, for -- from what -- how it	10	Robinson -- Robinson could be somebody that was
11	went down and everything, I would have to assume	11	our informant. Could be. I'm not sure.
12	that that's a wake-up.	12	Q Do you remember an informant named
13	Q And why do you have to assume that?	13	Robinson?
14	A There was no money tendered.	14	A I don't. I don't. But he's -- not
15	Q How do you know there was no money	15	necessarily saying he was mine, though.
16	tendered?	16	Q I'm sorry. Say that again.
17	A It doesn't say anything about any money	17	A I'm not saying -- I'm not saying he -- I'm
18	tendered in the arrest report.	18	not saying that he was my informant that I knew.
19	Q And would that be pertinent information	19	You know, other people on the team knew people
20	that would be in the arrest report?	20	that would give them information too.
21	A Yeah. If money was tendered, it should	21	MR. RAUSCHER: Let's take a really quick
22	probably be in the arrest report.	22	break.
23	Q Why would that be in the arrest report?	23	THE WITNESS: Okay.
24	A Because now it's a -- it's delivery. It	24	MR. RAUSCHER: Just want to talk for a

February 13, 2020

	373		375
1	second.	1	-- they didn't know we was in there. So they were
2	MS. WEST: Yeah.	2	in the -- in the -- in the -- you know,
3	THE WITNESS: Okay.	3	in the process of doing the hand -- in the
4	VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 12:28.	4	hand-to-hand transaction. Okay? That's -- that's
5	(A recess was taken.)	5	what I'm saying.
6	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 12:29.	6	Q Where do you think you were when you
7	THE WITNESS: Can I -- can I ask a	7	witnessed this?
8	question?	8	<b>A I don't -- I don't know. I don't</b>
9	MR. RAUSCHER: I can't really answer your	9	<b>remember. Yeah, I don't -- I don't -- I don't</b>
10	questions.	10	<b>remember.</b>
11	MS. WEST: Yeah.	11	Q And then you -- oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead.
12	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Okay.	12	<b>A Yeah, I don't remember if I saw them, if</b>
13	BY MR. RAUSCHER:	13	<b>they did some other -- I saw them doing something</b>
14	Q You see George Ollie's report, which was	14	<b>15 while I was up or it was when I got down to the</b>
15	15?	15	<b>ground level.</b>
16	<b>A Yes.</b>	16	Q You -- then you -- then did you stop while
17	Q Offender Robinson held brief conversation	17	18 -- you announced your office, and then you stopped
18	with above offender, George Ollie.	18	19 and you arrested them?
19	<b>A Correct.</b>	19	<b>A No, no, no. I kept going because I was</b>
20	Q Did you hear that conversation?	20	<b>trying to get to Fuzz.</b>
21	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	21	Q Okay.
22	<b>A I don't remember.</b>	22	<b>A I didn't want him to get away, didn't want</b>
23	Q How many times did you announce your	23	<b>Bobby to get away. And by that time, we had</b>
24	office that morning?	24	<b>radioed. So once we're down, I announced my</b>
	374		376
1	<b>A If I remember correctly, one time. I</b>	1	<b>1 office, whatever else. I went past them because I</b>
2	<b>mean, I didn't -- my regular practice, I wouldn't</b>	2	<b>2 had partners with me to secure them, you know, and</b>
3	<b>3 have announced more than one time.</b>	3	<b>3 everything. And I went out and apprehended Fuzz.</b>
4	Q So you think that while you were running	4	Q So who announced their office? When it
5	downstairs and running out of the building, you	5	says, AOs approached, announcing office, on
6	may have witnessed Lomax take drugs while you were	6	6 Exhibit 14?
7	7 chasing after Fuzz; is that right?	7	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
8	MS. WEST: Objection. Misstates prior	8	<b>A It could be any one of us at that time</b>
9	9 testimony.	9	<b>that announced -- announced the office.</b>
10	<b>A No. When I came out, it could've been</b>	10	Q Any one of you or Ridgell?
11	<b>11 that they were already -- as I came out, wherever</b>	11	<b>A Yeah, me or Ridgell.</b>
12	<b>12 I came out, they were engaging in the hand-to-hand</b>	12	Q But definitely one of the two of you?
13	<b>13 transaction before I got -- got up or before I got</b>	13	<b>A Or one of the two of us. I don't know if</b>
14	<b>14 a chance to announce my office.</b>	14	<b>14 -- if somebody else might've been -- you know,</b>
15	Q Right. But what I'm asking is, does that	15	<b>15 came and by that time was with us too and</b>
16	mean that while you were running out of the	16	<b>16 announced it.</b>
17	building, you think you saw Robinson give drugs to	17	Q So it could be someone who isn't even
18	18 Lomax?	18	listed on the report?
19	<b>A No, no, no, no. What I'm saying is, not</b>	19	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
20	<b>20 out of the building. Before I came out of the</b>	20	<b>A Well, no. Because Al Jones is listed.</b>
21	<b>21 building, I had to come through the building.</b>	21	Q On Exhibit 14?
22	Q Okay.	22	<b>A Oh, you talking about on 14. I'm sorry.</b>
23	<b>A So when I came out -- it's possible when</b>	23	<b>23 I thought you was talking any of them.</b>
24	<b>24 I'm about to come through the building, they were</b>	24	Q Oh, sorry. No, no. Just 14.

February 13, 2020

	377		379
1	A I'm sorry. I'm sorry. Yeah, yeah.	1	Eastwood?
2	Pardon. Yes, exactly. When talking about as far	2	<b>A Don't remember anything, any specific. I</b>
3	as 14, yes.	3	<b>just remember hearing the name Eastwood.</b>
4	Q So 14 was either you or Ridgell; that's	4	Q Is it accurate that you arrived at 6:15 in
5	Larry Lomax. And then for George Ollie, 15,	5	the morning that morning?
6	that's either Jones or Ridgell or --	6	<b>A That's what's down there, yes.</b>
7	A Yeah.	7	Q Well, I mean, is that accurate?
8	Q -- maybe -- maybe you?	8	<b>A That's accurate. That's what I have to go</b>
9	<b>A It could be -- yeah, it could -- right.</b>	9	<b>by, you know, on the -- on the -- on the report.</b>
10	<b>But it could've been Ridgell for all those.</b>	10	<b>I don't have an independent absolute recollection</b>
11	MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let's mark	11	<b>of what time we got there, you know, but so 6:15</b>
12	Exhibit -- are we on --	12	<b>is down there. That's the time we got -- that's</b>
13	THE WITNESS: We at --	13	<b>the time we got there.</b>
14	MR. RAUSCHER: -- 17.	14	Q And I should say, also, it does list
15	THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah.	15	Offender 7, George Scroggins, on the second page.
16	MR. RAUSCHER: This is a vice case report,	16	<b>A Yes, at the top.</b>
17	17 City BG 051643 to -644.	17	Q Do you remember George Scroggins?
18	(Exhibit 17 was marked for identification	18	<b>A No.</b>
19	and is attached to the transcript.)	19	Q I don't know if you already told me this,
20	(Sotto voce speaking; pause.)	20	20 but who was in the vacant apartment with you that
21	Q Have you had a chance to look at this?	21	21 morning?
22	<b>A Yes.</b>	22	<b>A I remember Calvin was. I can't remember</b>
23	Q And do you recognize this document?	23	<b>-- I can't remember exactly who else was in there.</b>
24	<b>A Yes.</b>	24	Q Calvin Ridgell?
	378		380
1	Q Can you tell me what it is?	1	<b>A Calvin Ridgell, yes.</b>
2	<b>A Vice case report for this January 4th,</b>	2	Q Do you know that anyone else was in there?
3	<b>2003, incident.</b>	3	<b>A I'm not sure. I think so, but I'm not</b>
4	Q And it lists Bobby Coleman, Leonard	4	<b>sure. I can't remember.</b>
5	Gipson, Clifford Roberts, Mark Giles or Giles,	5	Q Did you ever see Sergeant Watts or Kallatt
6	Larry Lomax, George Ollie?	6	Mohammed have any interactions with Fuzz over the
7	<b>A Yes.</b>	7	7 years?
8	Q Do you see any -- do you see anyone named	8	<b>A No, not, I mean, outside of just -- if</b>
9	Robinson on here?	9	<b>something like this was going on. No.</b>
10	<b>A No.</b>	10	Q Other than, like, him being arrested?
11	Q Do you know who Mark Giles is?	11	<b>A Right, no.</b>
12	<b>A I don't -- I don't -- I -- I don't know</b>	12	Q Generally, you didn't see them talking or
13	<b>who Mark Giles is. I vaguely remember the</b>	13	13 anything like that?
14	<b>nickname Eastwood, but I couldn't -- if you showed</b>	14	<b>A Well, I'm not going to say that because I</b>
15	<b>me a picture, I couldn't say that was him, but --</b>	15	<b>told you sometimes we all would stand around and</b>
16	<b>so -- you know, not -- I don't remember him like</b>	16	<b>have conversations with -- with them, just</b>
17	<b>that. I just remember -- I do remember a nickname</b>	17	<b>standing out there in front of the vehicle -- I</b>
18	<b>Eastwood, though.</b>	18	<b>mean, vehicles -- buildings. So I'm not going to</b>
19	Q What do you remember about the person	19	<b>say that Sarge just -- you know, out -- but it</b>
20	nicknamed Eastwood?	20	<b>was, you know, out in the open, just having a</b>
21	<b>A I know -- I just remember a nickname</b>	21	<b>conversation.</b>
22	<b>Eastwood from a person down -- down there, hearing</b>	22	Q Do you -- do you know if Watts ever shook
23	<b>the name Eastwood.</b>	23	Gipson down, Fuzz down for money?
24	Q What do you remember hearing about	24	<b>A No, never heard, knew of, or seen anything</b>

February 13, 2020

381	
<p>1 <b>like that happen.</b></p> <p>2 Q After looking at the vice case report, do</p> <p>3 you still think that the arrest reports for Larry</p> <p>4 Lomax and George Ollie are accurate?</p> <p>5 A <b>At this -- for what they had? Yes.</b></p> <p>6 Q And what about who they got drugs from?</p> <p>7 A <b>Well, like I said, the thing about -- it's</b></p> <p>8 <b>really standing out to me now why, if you're</b></p> <p>9 <b>referring to -- to that -- to that Robinson, why</b></p> <p>10 <b>there's -- I don't -- I don't know if there's</b></p> <p>11 <b>nothing on him or, you know, he caught -- you</b></p> <p>12 <b>know, he was -- he's the one that gave us some,</b></p> <p>13 <b>you know, information. If he -- if he -- if he</b></p> <p>14 <b>did, we would have to place him in custody like he</b></p> <p>15 <b>was going, you know what I'm saying, so his cover</b></p> <p>16 <b>won't be blown. I don't know. Maybe he just</b></p> <p>17 <b>didn't -- maybe he just didn't falsify anything or</b></p> <p>18 <b>just tried to say, you know, anything, you know,</b></p> <p>19 <b>in this lawsuit capacity. I'm not sure.</b></p> <p>20 Q Well, the vice case report is supposed to</p> <p>21 be a complete report of what happened; right?</p> <p>22 A <b>Well, yeah, a detailed report.</b></p> <p>23 Q And it should include all the people who</p> <p>24 were involved?</p>	<p>1 <b>back. Is that what you're referring to?</b></p> <p>2 Q What did --</p> <p>3 A <b>Offenders No. 3 and 4 --</b></p> <p>4 Q No.</p> <p>5 A <b>Number 3 and 4 --</b></p> <p>6 Q I want to know --</p> <p>7 A <b>-- Mark Giles and Robert -- and Clifford</b></p> <p>8 <b>-- Clifford Roberts --</b></p> <p>9 Q No. I'm not trying to trick you --</p> <p>10 A <b>No, I know you're not.</b></p> <p>11 Q -- on the report. I'm just asking --</p> <p>12 A <b>No, no, no.</b></p> <p>13 Q -- I want to know what you remember --</p> <p>14 A <b>Oh.</b></p> <p>15 Q -- Gipson saying. Do you remember Gipson</p> <p>16 telling Larry Lomax and George Ollie, You all</p> <p>17 going to work security right back here?</p> <p>18 A <b>Off -- you know, off the top of my head,</b></p> <p>19 <b>what was said as of today I didn't remember.</b></p> <p>20 Okay? I knew he said something to them.</p> <p>21 <b>Referring back to my report refreshes my memory to</b></p> <p>22 <b>what was said.</b></p> <p>23 Q You believe your report is accurate?</p> <p>24 A <b>Yes, yes.</b></p>
382	
<p>1 A <b>It -- it should. I do not know. I cannot</b></p> <p>2 <b>speak to why it doesn't include him, and I can't</b></p> <p>3 <b>remember. I can't remember why.</b></p> <p>4 Q Would you agree that one of the two</p> <p>5 reports are false -- the vice case report or the</p> <p>6 arrest report?</p> <p>7 A <b>No.</b></p> <p>8 MS. WEST: Objection.</p> <p>9 MR. KOSOKO: Object to the form.</p> <p>10 MS. WEST: Yeah.</p> <p>11 MR. KOSOKO: To form.</p> <p>12 A <b>No. Just because a name is left off does</b></p> <p>13 <b>not -- does not, you know, falsify, you know, a --</b></p> <p>14 <b>a -- a report.</b></p> <p>15 Q Did you hear Fuzz tell George Ollie and</p> <p>16 Larry Lomax that they -- that, You all going to</p> <p>17 work security right back here?</p> <p>18 A <b>Yes. I told you I heard him say some</b></p> <p>19 <b>things, yes.</b></p> <p>20 Q Well, I know you -- but I want to know</p> <p>21 specifically.</p> <p>22 A <b>Yes. You two -- you two are going to work</b></p> <p>23 <b>the back. Oh, you said security. I'm sorry. I</b></p> <p>24 <b>read what he said. You two are going to work the</b></p>	<p>1 Q But you don't remember specifically</p> <p>2 exactly what he said or who he said it to today?</p> <p>3 A <b>Before looking in my report, I didn't</b></p> <p>4 <b>remember, no.</b></p> <p>5 Q You don't -- you don't remember Larry</p> <p>6 Lomax at all?</p> <p>7 A <b>No, I don't remember Larry. No, I didn't</b></p> <p>8 <b>remember Larry Lomax. No.</b></p> <p>9 Q Do you have any recollection of Fuzz</p> <p>10 telling Clifford Roberts to give a wake-up to</p> <p>11 anyone that morning?</p> <p>12 A <b>I do -- I do remember after, you know,</b></p> <p>13 <b>looking that one of the things that he stated was,</b></p> <p>14 <b>you know, give the wake-up.</b></p> <p>15 Q You remember that you heard Fuzz say that?</p> <p>16 A <b>Mm-hmm.</b></p> <p>17 Q And it says in here a wake-up is one small</p> <p>18 Ziploc bag of narcotics?</p> <p>19 A <b>Yes, that's what it normally is, one small</b></p> <p>20 <b>Ziploc baggie of narcotics.</b></p> <p>21 Q And then Ollie, it says in Exhibit 15, he</p> <p>22 was found with three small baggies?</p> <p>23 A <b>Mm-hmm.</b></p> <p>24 Q Is that accurate?</p>
384	

February 13, 2020

	385		387
1    A That he was found with three small 2 <b>baggies?</b>		1    A Yeah, raises from the bottom.	
3    Q Yeah.		2    Q Did it raise up -- was it possible to	
4    A Yes.		3    raise it up the whole way?	
5    Q And does it describe in here how he got 6    three bags?		4    A No. No, no. The CHA windows, they went	
7    A It doesn't. You -- you want me --		5    -- they would go only, like, half -- some of them	
8    Q Yeah. Tell me --		6    -- some of them would go only, like, halfway, so	
9    A Oh, okay. I was waiting for you.		7    nobody could, you know, fall out or anything like	
10   Q No, no. I didn't --		8    that. But it wasn't -- you know, it was -- it	
11   A I'm sorry. I was waiting for you to ask,		9    wasn't up, like I said, too, too high to notice --	
12   "Do you know why?"		10   where it could be noticed, bring suspicion, you	
13   Q You did answer the question, and you		11   know, from anybody outside, you know, and	
14   appropriately waited for me to say, do you know		12   everything, but it was up high enough where, you	
15   why --		13   know, we can hear clearly.	
16   A Right.		14   Q Do you remember how this window opened?	
17   Q -- it doesn't say that?		15   Like, did you pull something? Did you just --	
18   A Okay. Yeah. One of the reasons could be 19   they either owed -- they either owed him -- they		16   A No. I think -- I don't remember, but I	
20   might've owed him some extra baggies. One of the		17   think you just -- you know, would just lift it. I	
21   other individuals, somebody, could've owed him.		18   don't remember if there was, like, a little latch	
22   But most likely, they probably either owed --		19   on the top. I can't remember, but I know -- I	
23   either owed him or depending, you know, what Ollie		20   believe -- want to say that one, I believe -- I	
24   was going to do that day, he got a couple of extra		21   believe it -- it -- it lifted from the bottom.	
	386	22   Some of the buildings had the windows --	
1    bags.		23   but I can't remember if it was Ida B. Wells -- but	
2    Q Those are just general reasons you could		24   some of the project buildings had the windows that	
3    think of?			
4    A Yeah, those are just general reasons in --			
5    in the drug trade why somebody, you know -- you			
6    know, might have -- typically, a wake-up is one			
7    bag, but somebody's wake-up might be three, you			
8    know, for whatever reason that -- you know, for			
9    something -- another reason concerning the drug			
10   trade.			
11   Q How much time elapsed between when you		1    lean like this, in, you know. I can't remember	
12   heard the discussion about a wake-up and security		2    527. I just know how it was cracked, how we had	
13   and then when you went down?		3    it. We -- it wasn't just, like, open, like you	
14   A Man, I don't -- man --		4    just could look up and just see, oh, the window's	
15   MS. WEST: Objection to foundation.		5    wide open.	
16   A I -- I don't -- I don't know.		6    Q Do you remember any incidents where you	
17   Q How far was the window cracked?		7    had a CI sell drugs?	
18   A It was -- I mean, it wasn't, you know, up		8    A No. Sell -- selling drugs?	
19   like this. It was -- because it was, you know, in		9    Q Yeah.	
20   the wintertime -- but it was -- it was up, raised		10   A No.	
21   up enough where we could hear clearly but it		11   Q Or allowed a CI to sell drugs?	
22   wouldn't draw attention that the window was up.		12   A No, uh-uh.	
23   Q Is that a window that raises from the		13   MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to	
24   bottom?		14   mark as 18 -- is it 18? -- 18 City --	

February 13, 2020

	389		391
1	<b>A</b> Calvin might've -- might've signed that	1	<b>A</b> Yes.
2	<b>one. I'm not sure.</b>	2	Q Did Kenny Young see it happen?
3	Q If he signed it --	3	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
4	<b>A If he signed it, he had permission.</b>	4	<b>A I'm not -- I can't remember. I'm not</b>
5	Q Okay. And you reviewed the report at the	5	<b>sure.</b>
6	time?	6	Q Is there any reason you can think of why
7	<b>A I reviewed the report, yes.</b>	7	his name would be on this report if he didn't see
8	Q You're not sure -- well, are you -- do you	8	it happen?
9	know who drafted, typed up this report?	9	MS. WEST: Same objection.
10	<b>A I think Calvin typed -- typed up this one.</b>	10	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.
11	Q And why -- why do you think Calvin typed	11	<b>A He could've put -- he could've placed</b>
12	up this one?	12	<b>Bobby Coleman in custody --</b>
13	<b>A I'm -- I don't -- I said I believe. I'm</b>	13	Q Okay.
14	<b>I'm not really -- I'm sorry. I'm not really</b>	14	<b>A -- as well as -- as well as seeing it, but</b>
15	<b>sure, but I'm just trying to just recollect with</b>	15	<b>he could've also placed Bobby Coleman in -- in</b>
16	<b>the -- with the Fuzz one. Did Calvin type -- I'm</b>	16	<b>custody.</b>
17	<b>-- I can't exactly remember, but it was reviewed,</b>	17	Q But you're saying it could be a reason
18	<b>though, by myself.</b>	18	that -- it could be possible that he didn't see
19	Q Do you know how it came to be that you	19	it, but it still would be legit to have him on
20	were the one who testified at the criminal	20	this report if he placed Coleman in custody?
21	proceeding for Fuzz's case?	21	MS. WEST: Objection. Misstates prior
22	<b>A Yeah, probably because I was the one that</b>	22	testimony.
23	<b>saw Fuzz doing so much and everything and I went</b>	23	<b>A Yes, that would be okay. Yes.</b>
24	<b>and I apprehended him.</b>	24	Q Did that question misstate your testimony?
	390		392
1	Q Okay. You can go ahead and take a look at	1	<b>A Did it what?</b>
2	18.	2	Q Did I misstate your testimony? I don't
3	<b>A Okay.</b>	3	want to do that. I want to make sure --
4	(Pause.)	4	<b>A No, no. I don't -- no, I don't -- I don't</b>
5	MALE SPEAKER: Oh, sorry. Excuse me.	5	<b>know. I was just giving a reason why.</b>
6	Q You had a chance to look at this?	6	Q I know.
7	<b>A Yes.</b>	7	<b>A Yeah, he could -- he could've seen it. I</b>
8	Q Have you seen this report before?	8	<b>can't remember if he did. But he also could've</b>
9	<b>A Yes.</b>	9	<b>put Bobby in custody and -- and gone, you know, in</b>
10	Q Did you play any role in creating it?	10	<b>Box 2.</b>
11	<b>A No, no. Would be Calvin who wrote this</b>	11	Q Is this report accurate?
12	<b>one. Officer Ridgell.</b>	12	<b>A Yes, and truthful.</b>
13	Q And then Kenny Young was the second one on	13	Q And going back to Exhibit 17 for a moment
14	there?	14	--
15	<b>A Yeah, Kenny Young is in Box 2.</b>	15	<b>A Yes.</b>
16	Q Do you know why Kenny Young's in Box 2?	16	Q -- there are a bunch of people checked off
17	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	17	18 as witnessing the events described in the vice
18	<b>A I cannot remember why.</b>	18	case report.
19	Q Is -- what is this report describing?	19	<b>A Right.</b>
20	<b>A It is describing Bobby Coleman handing to</b>	20	Q Mohammed, you, Edwards, Watts, Jones,
21	<b>Leonard Fuzz Gipson a clear plastic -- plastic</b>	21	Young, Cadman, Bolton, Spaargaren?
22	<b>baggie, found with several clear Ziploc baggies</b>	22	<b>A Yes.</b>
23	<b>with white powder, suspect heroin, inside.</b>	23	Q We've already talked about you.
24	Q And did you witness that happen?	24	<b>A Yes.</b>

February 13, 2020

	393		395
1     Q Do you remember what any of those other 2 people were doing on this operation?		1     Q Okay. Do you know how it is that you're 2 the person listed as person reporting offense?	
3     A I -- I can't -- I cannot remember exactly 4 what the other people were doing.		3     MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	
5     Q And looking at this list, does it refresh 6 your recollection about who else was in the 7 apartment with you other than Ridgell?		4     A I don't -- with this, I don't -- I do not 5 know.	
8     A No. No, it doesn't -- I mean, it doesn't 9 refresh me about anybody being in the apartment 10 with me.		6     Q Do you know how this report was created?	
11    MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to 12 mark Exhibit 19, City BG 51645 through -649.		7     A I don't know how -- well, it would -- I 8 don't know. The only way I know this report 9 created would have to be a transfer from what was 10 on -- what's on, you know, these reports that we 11 have here, the vice case report -- can I have the 12 vice case report?	
13    (Exhibit 19 was marked for identification 14 and is attached to the transcript.)		13    Q That was 17 if you're looking for it.	
15    THE WITNESS: Thank you.		14    A Yeah. Yeah. I don't know how this -- I 15 don't -- yeah, that's the only way I know that it 16 would be created. You have to take the 17 information and somebody else plugged -- you know, 18 plugs it -- plugs it in.	
16    (Pause.)		19    Q Have you ever created an incident report 20 like this one that you're looking at, a 21 computer-generated report?	
17    Q Have you had a chance to look at that 18 report?		22    A I have.	
19    A Yes.		23    Q And how -- how do you -- tell me the 24 process for doing that.	
20    Q And tell me what it is.			396
21    A Case incident report.		1     A Well, when you do it -- when it went to 2 automated, it was not longer --	
22    Q And what's a case incident report?		3     Q Let me -- okay. So let me rephrase.	
23    A It's a -- well, it's a -- it's a incident 24 report. It just doesn't say vice case report, but		4     A Okay.	
1     it's a case report.	394	5     Q What I meant was, have you ever generated 6 -- this appears -- I think what you're saying is 7 it appears as though this is generated from 8 information on an old report?	
2     Q Are you -- and I don't mean to -- if you 3 were trying to check something -- were you trying 4 to compare something, or what were you looking 5 for?		9     A Right.	
6     A No, I'm -- I'm -- it's -- what's throwing 7 me off is because you got -- remember, back then, 8 we didn't -- we didn't -- we didn't do this. We 9 -- we did all typed, you know, or like this.		10    Q Have you ever done --	
10    That's what's -- it's kind of -- that's what is 11 kind of throwing me off. This didn't come -- this 12 didn't come -- automated didn't come along until 13 years later, but this is how it has to be printed 14 out when you all request it, when you request it.		11    MR. MICHALIK: Objection, foundation, as 12 to this entire document.	
15    Q I see. You did --		13    MR. KOSOKO: Yeah.	
16    A Yeah.		14    Q Have you ever done that before, generated 15 a report from -- generated an incident report on 16 the computer from an old report that was made 17 before this type of report existed?	
17    Q -- not -- it says on the top, though, 18 right, it's a computerized version of data entered 19 from an original case report?		18    A No.	
20    A Correct.		19    MR. MICHALIK: To the form of the 20 question. I'm sorry.	
21    Q You didn't create this?		21    Q Did you understand the question?	
22    A No.		22    A I did.	
23    Q Have you seen it before today?		23    Q Okay. Do you see on the top box it says, 24 RO arrival date, 4 January 2003, 7:50?	
24    A I do not remember, no, seeing this, no.			

February 13, 2020

	397		399
1	<b>A</b> Yes.	1	it was more condensed. So I'm -- I can't remember
2	Q Do you know where it's saying -- do you	2	if that was -- you know, you couldn't put two
3	know what that means?	3	times because they asked for one thing. So that's
4	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	4	why I said, most likely, this person went with the
5	<b>A</b> So they are going off of any -- if it said	5	arrest time of 07:50 as the arrival date.
6	-- I believe somewhere it says time of arrest,	6	Q And then if you were the one writing it up
7	7:50. I think we went over that; was that a 3 --	7	today with this system, are you saying you're not
8	7:50 or 7:53. So they're -- they're putting the	8	sure if you would've used --
9	time of the arrest. Whoever generated this,	9	<b>A</b> Yeah, I'm not sure -- I'm not sure --
10	they're putting the time of arrest down as RO	10	MR. MICHALIK: Objection to form and
11	arrival date --	11	foundation.
12	Q But it --	12	<b>A</b> Yeah.
13	<b>A</b> -- for the -- for the -- for the offense	13	MR. MICHALIK: Foundation, speculation.
14	of putting somebody in -- making the arrest.	14	<b>A</b> Right. Because I can't -- I think -- I
15	Q It's not saying that you arrived at 7:50?	15	can't remember. I can't -- you can't
16	<b>A</b> At --	16	differentiate as well as you could, like, when we
17	MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.	17	could handwrite it or type things up.
18	<b>A</b> It does say --	18	Q Just can you take a look at personnel on
19	Q Okay.	19	the last page, the last box.
20	<b>A</b> -- that I arrived at 7:50.	20	<b>A</b> Yes.
21	Q But you arrived at 6:15 or so?	21	Q All right. So do you know -- it's got
22	<b>A</b> At 6:15, yes.	22	some numbers. It's got your name and Calvin
23	Q So it's wrong?	23	Ridgell's name.
24	MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.	24	<b>A</b> Yes.
	398		400
1	<b>A</b> For -- well -- if you -- if you're trying	1	Q PC02 -- PC0T292 next to Ridgell.
2	to interpret arrival -- if you're interpreting	2	<b>A</b> Yes.
3	arrival date as when we got there to set up	3	Q Do you know what that is?
4	surveillance, 6:15. I'm saying it's possible	4	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.
5	person interpreted arrival -- arrival date as from	5	<b>A</b> That is our PC number, where we -- you
6	the time of the arrest.	6	know, that -- that goes on -- that would go into
7	Q When you create incident reports, the	7	computers or things like --
8	computer-generated type of -- like this one, what	8	Q And yours is PC --
9	do you use to be arrival date?	9	<b>A</b> 0S903.
10	MR. MICHALIK: Objection.	10	Q And you -- do you use that to log in to a
11	Q I'm sorry. What do you use for arrival	11	computer?
12	time?	12	<b>A</b> Right.
13	MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation and	13	Q What are the numbers to the left of your
14	form.	14	names, if you know?
15	<b>A</b> I use for arrival -- arrival time from	15	<b>A</b> Oh, the 51761?
16	when the occurrence, you know, or anything like	16	Q Is that --
17	that was beginning.	17	<b>A</b> Those are employee numbers.
18	Q So, in this case, you would've written	18	Q And then one to the left is star number?
19	6:15 if you were the one who wrote this report up?	19	<b>A</b> And then star number, yes.
20	MS. WEST: Objection. Form.	20	Q Do you know what the January 24, 2003,
21	<b>A</b> Well, let me just say this. That was one	21	means here?
22	of the -- this is one of the issues we had with	22	<b>A</b> I don't know what -- I have no -- I don't
23	automated -- when you write stuff, you can -- you	23	know what that -- I don't know what that 10:55 is.
24	can differentiate that. When it got to automated,	24	I mean, they could be -- I don't know if they

February 13, 2020

1 referencing by the time when we ended. Let me 2 see. Does it -- anywhere there's -- 3 Q I think it says January 24, 2003. 4 A Oh, it says January 24. I have no idea 5 what that -- I don't -- I don't know what -- I 6 don't know -- I don't know what that is. 7 Q Do you know what 606 -- 8 A Okay. January 24, 2003. What did you 9 ask, the 606? Is that what you just asked me? 10 Q Yeah. It sounds like you're -- you don't 11 know what the January 24 -- 12 A No, I don't. 13 Q -- 10:55 means. 14 A No. 15 Q Do you know what 606 for Ridgell and 701 16 for you means? 17 A 701 for me is my unit, and 606 was -- was 18 Calvin's unit, and that's -- that's also -- you 19 know, that's -- this is throwing me off. I don't 20 know what that -- I don't know what this is. 21 Q What those units are reflecting, or when, 22 or -- 23 A Right. Because it's got January 24th, 24 2003, and it's got me in 701, you know, and I	401 1 mean you were never interviewed by anyone in 2 connection with a CR? 3 A Nope. 4 Q Okay. You have relatively recently talked 5 to COPA; is that correct? About Jamar Lewis at 6 least? 7 A I'm sorry. I was reading it. 8 Q No, that's okay. 9 A It says, this document here, this document 10 is not an official copy. Yeah, like -- yeah. 11 Q I know. I think we already did that one. 12 A Yeah. I'm sorry. I just noticed it. I 13 just noticed it. 14 Q Okay. 15 A I just noticed it. I just noticed it at 16 the top there. But go ahead, sir. 17 Q No, that's okay. I just want to confirm. 18 You have relatively recently talked to COPA about 19 Jamar Lewis at least? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Okay. Have you -- we've talked about you 22 being on desk duty now. 23 A Yes. 24 Q Have you -- do you consider that to be	403 404
1 didn't get -- I didn't get to 701 -- then it has 2 45-12, which is, you know, our beat call back in 3 housing, but I didn't get to 701 until, you know, 4 2016. 5 Q Were you in 701 in May 2019? 6 A Yes. 7 Q All right. Do you know if Ridgell was in 8 606 in May 2019? 9 A I believe he was. I'm not sure. I 10 believe he was. 11 Q All right. 12 A I'm not sure. 13 Q Do you know if there was a CR filed after 14 Bobby Coleman's arrest or in connection with his 15 arrest on January 4, 2003? 16 A I -- since these proceedings have started, 17 I have found out that a CR number was found -- 18 filed. 19 Q Back in the day? 20 A Back then, no, I didn't know of anything, 21 no. 22 Q No one came to talk to you about it? 23 A No. 24 Q And by "no one came to talk to you," I	402 1 discipline? 2 MS. WEST: Objection. Asked and answered. 3 A No. 4 Q You did say no the other day, didn't you? 5 A Right. No, no. 6 Q Do you remember ever being disciplined as 7 a Chicago police officer? 8 A I -- I think -- I think I might've took 9 one day for missing court, a court deviation, I 10 think. I think I took -- I might've took one day. 11 Q When you say took a day, you mean got 12 suspended for a day? 13 A Yeah. I think -- right. And when you get 14 suspended, you could either -- I don't have to 15 miss work. I don't -- I can't remember if I let 16 them take some time off the books for me so I 17 wouldn't miss work, but I think that's the only 18 time that something like that happened with me. I 19 missed court, and you get -- you know, you get a 20 court deviation. 21 MR. RAUSCHER: Okay. We're going to mark 22 as the next exhibit -- we're on 20 -- DO Joint 50 23 -- sorry, DO Joint 005080 to -81. 24 (Exhibit 20 was marked for identification	

February 13, 2020

1 and is attached to the transcript.) 2 (Pause.) 3 MR. RAUSCHER: You know, I'm going to go 4 ahead and mark 21 at the same time, which is DO 5 Joint 005088. 6 MALE SPEAKER: This is 21? 7 MR. RAUSCHER: That's 21. The most recent 8 one is 21. 9 (Exhibit 21 was marked for identification 10 and is attached to the transcript.) 11 (Pause.) 12 BY MR. RAUSCHER: 13 Q So the first question is -- 14 A Yeah. 15 Q -- have you had a chance to look at both 16 of these two exhibits? 17 A I did. 18 Q Do you -- do you recognize these 19 documents? 20 A No, this is my first time ever seeing 21 these documents in this form. 22 Q Okay. Are you familiar with any of the 23 incidents described on these two documents? 24 A Some of them, I am.	405	1 never happened, not even -- not even the traffic 2 stop or anything. 3 This next one, I remember CR number about 4 this one was false, saying -- 5 Q You know what? Actually -- 6 A Oh. 7 Q -- I think that's Bynum, in which -- so 8 that -- we have -- we've agreed to ask you about 9 that particular one on a different day. 10 A Okay. Well -- 11 Q So it's a -- 12 MS. WEST: Yeah. It's -- 13 Q We've agreed to postpone questioning on 14 that particular CR until a different day, so -- 15 A Oh, oh. Oh, that second one. 16 Q -- I just didn't want to have you do it 17 twice because -- 18 A Okay. Okay. That's fine. That's fine. 19 Okay. 20 Q Do you remember anything about the next 21 one? 22 A I have no idea about, Grabbed and threw 23 her against the wall. And I have no recollection 24 of -- of that at all or even having physical with	407
1 Q Tell me which ones you remember. 2 A Okay. I believe -- so the January 8th -- 3 28th, 2000 -- 4 Q Mm-hmm. You're on Exhibit 20 now? 5 A I'm sorry. I'm on Exhibit 20, yes. This 6 12:00 a.m., I don't -- you know, these times, I 7 don't -- I don't know what that -- what that is 8 because, you know, I worked -- I worked days. But 9 that first one was a false allegation against me 10 that when I found out about it, saying that I was 11 doing, like I said -- it says, searched his 12 vehicle on a traffic stop -- 13 Q Mm-hmm. 14 A -- and -- and took \$110. That -- that -- 15 that never happened. 16 And if I remember correctly, that was in 17 '99 -- that was in 2000. So that -- I should've 18 been in the 2nd District. I should've been in -- 19 I should've been in the 2nd District then, I 20 think. I believe I was still in the 2nd District 21 then, January 28th, yeah. In '99 -- yeah, 2000. 22 Yeah, so that's when I was in 2nd 23 District, you know, and they did the investigation 24 and everything and found out that was false. That	406	1 a -- with a -- with a female like -- like that at 2 -- at all. 3 Q You know, on that -- why don't we just 4 pause -- 5 A When is -- 6 Q -- on this? I'm going to -- I have some 7 -- a few documents on that one, so why don't we -- 8 A Yeah. Okay. 9 Q -- keep going on the list. 10 MR. RAUSCHER: I'm going to mark as 11 Exhibit 22 City BG 054629 through -33. 12 (Exhibit 22 was marked for identification 13 and is attached to the transcript.) 14 (Sotto voce speaking; pause.) 15 Q Does seeing this document refresh your 16 recollection about this incident? 17 A Yes. 18 Q All right. Tell me what you remember 19 about it. 20 A Yes. Like I say, we -- it was -- it was a 21 domestic battery call. We heard the screaming and 22 arguing inside. And once we -- once we gained 23 entry, the -- the offender -- or, no, sorry, the 24 victim was on the floor, crying, and the offender	408

February 13, 2020

409	411
<p>1 was standing over her yelling, you know, and    2 everything. She -- she was bleeding from her hand    3 and everything.</p> <p>4 We locked him up, and she -- you know, she    5 refused medical treatment, and I remember she --    6 that's why she became upset. So even though he    7 had jumped on her, you know, and everything, he    8 didn't -- she didn't want us to take him to jail.    9 She didn't want us to take him to jail. Okay?</p> <p>10 Which we've got to do because we saw the physical    11 signs, you know, and everything, so we took him to    12 jail.</p> <p>13 And I do remember, I do remember -- I long    14 forgot about this because we didn't do anything to    15 her -- I'm sorry -- I, myself, never threw her    16 into the wall, grabbed her, anything like that.</p> <p>17 And I remember when the CR number came down, the    18 CR number came down, and we had known that since    19 then she had got back with the individual. And    20 she was still mad at us for taking him to jail,    21 even though he whooped her ass. Excuse me. I'm    22 sorry. Put -- physical -- physical with her.</p> <p>23 Yes. Yeah, I remember that. I remember    24 that CR. Now -- I mean, I remember the CR number,</p>	<p>1 Q Okay. Do you know Donnell Cohn?</p> <p>2 A No. Didn't know either one of them before    3 we got that call.</p> <p>4 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to    5 mark Exhibit 23, City BG 054684.</p> <p>6 (Exhibit 23 was marked for identification    7 and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>8 MS. WEST: Thank you.</p> <p>9 Q Do you know PO DiLuigi?</p> <p>10 A DiLuigi, yes. He --</p> <p>11 Q DiLuigi.</p> <p>12 A Yeah. Yeah, he worked in housing --    13 housing. That was -- this is Housing West, which    14 is part of Cabrini. Housing West.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. Is his report -- do you read his    16 report as saying that she came out before forced    17 entry was made into the apartment?</p> <p>18 A I -- I see that. I don't -- I don't    19 remember. Like I said, I don't remember forced    20 entry when -- I remember her opening the door and    21 -- and everything and seeing her hand bleeding. I    22 can't remember if she stepped out to the -- you    23 know, into the hallway or not, like he's saying,    24 but I don't remember forced entry because she</p>
410	412
<p>1 but no, I didn't -- didn't do anything to touch    2 her, like I said, anywhere. I told you. Like she    3 said -- she was upset that we was taking him to    4 jail.</p> <p>5 Q Was she -- did anyone have to restrain her    6 or hold her back or anything?</p> <p>7 A I don't remember. No, I don't remember.    8 I don't remember anybody having to restrain her or    9 hold her back or anything like that.</p> <p>10 Q Do you remember if the door was pushed in,    11 kicked in, opened voluntarily?</p> <p>12 A I can't remember if after banging on -- we    13 was trying -- you know, because we heard them, you    14 know, and everything -- once the door -- and then    15 it got opened. Yeah, she was there when she    16 opened it because she was right there. That's how    17 we saw her hand bleeding.</p> <p>18 Q Do you think she opened it, or do you    19 remember how you got in?</p> <p>20 A No, I don't remember. I believe she    21 opened it.</p> <p>22 Q Did you know this woman before you went    23 out for that call?</p> <p>24 A No.</p>	<p>1 opened the door.</p> <p>2 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. Let's -- we're    3 going to mark 24 as City BG 054670.</p> <p>4 (Exhibit 24 was marked for identification    5 and is attached to the transcript.)</p> <p>6 (Pause.)</p> <p>7 Q This is -- is this a statement from you?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Did you type this up?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And did you sign it?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Do you see in here that the door opened    14 from you pounding on it?</p> <p>15 A Mm-hmm.</p> <p>16 Q Is that accurate?</p> <p>17 A Yeah, because I think it said in a    18 statement that we was, you know, pounding on the    19 door because we heard the -- you know, the screams    20 inside.</p> <p>21 Q And then you saw her inside laying on the    22 floor with a male standing over her, yelling?</p> <p>23 A Correct.</p> <p>24 Q And then he ran into the bathroom, and you</p>

February 13, 2020

	413		415
1	could see that she had an injury; is that right?	1	<b>or because he thought somebody -- because of the</b>
2	<b>A Right. We seen she had stuff -- we saw</b>	2	<b>force at the same time or pounding on the door,</b>
3	<b>the injury to her hand because her hand was</b>	3	<b>the door went in, he thought it was kicked, but I</b>
4	<b>bleeding.</b>	4	<b>don't remember the door being kicked in.</b>
5	Q Does that -- does that mean that DiLuigi	5	Q He is wrong when he writes the door was
6	got it wrong when he described the way he	6	kicked in?
7	described it?	7	MS. WEST: Objection. Form.
8	MR. MICHALIK: Objection. Foundation.	8	<b>A From what I remember, I don't remember the</b>
9	<b>A I can only speak to what I saw and what I</b>	9	<b>door being kicked in.</b>
10	<b>10 -- what I remember.</b>	10	Q But you're --
11	Q Would you agree they can't both be right?	11	<b>A And I --</b>
12	MR. MICHALIK: Object to form.	12	Q -- yeah, go ahead.
13	<b>A I am not sure at which point DiLuigi, you</b>	13	<b>A And I didn't kick the door in.</b>
14	<b>14 know, saw her. I cannot remember. Maybe she got</b>	14	Q And you're the one who opened the door, so
15	<b>15 up and stepped out into the hallway once we made</b>	15	that would suggest nobody kicked the door in?
16	<b>16 entry to go apprehend, and that's where, you know,</b>	16	<b>A Right. I'm saying, I was the one pounding</b>
17	<b>17 he's coming from. I don't know. I don't want to</b>	17	<b>17 on the door.</b>
18	<b>18 speculate to what he saw. I know what I -- I know</b>	18	Q He notes that she was restrained.
19	<b>19 what I saw, and I know what I did, and I did not</b>	19	<b>A Mm-hmm, I see that.</b>
20	<b>20 harm this woman in any way whatsoever.</b>	20	Q And but that didn't happen?
21	Q Did you ever talk to DiLuigi about this?	21	<b>A Oh, I'm not saying either way. I know she</b>
22	<b>A No.</b>	22	<b>22 -- like I said, she was upset about us taking him</b>
23	Q Did anybody kick the door open that day?	23	<b>23 away.</b>
24	<b>A I don't remember. Like I said, I don't</b>	24	Q So you don't know if she was restrained?
	414		416
1	<b>remember -- like I said, as far as, you know, with</b>	1	<b>A I -- I don't remember. I don't remember.</b>
2	<b>the pounding, because we was just trying to tell</b>	2	Q Is -- could some of the events have
3	<b>them let it in, and, you know, open up and</b>	3	happened but you just didn't see them?
4	<b>everything, but no kicks.</b>	4	<b>A It could have. It could have because</b>
5	Q You -- you remember there were no kicks,	5	<b>5 while we're trying to apprehend her, some of the</b>
6	or you just don't remember if there were one way	6	<b>6 other ROs could've been trying to restrain her,</b>
7	or the other?	7	<b>7 and I didn't have any knowledge of it.</b>
8	<b>A No, no, no. No kicks. I don't remember</b>	8	Q You just said "apprehend her." Did you
9	<b>any kicks.</b>	9	mean --
10	MR. RAUSCHER: We're going to mark Exhibit	10	<b>A I mean --</b>
11	25, City BG 054699 to -70.	11	Q -- him?
12	(Exhibit 25 was marked for identification	12	<b>A -- I'm sorry. Apprehend the offender,</b>
13	and is attached to the transcript.)	13	<b>Cohn. I'm sorry.</b>
14	(Pause.)	14	Q All right. So back to Exhibit 20 and
15	Q Have you had a chance to look at this?	15	Exhibit 21, are there any other incidents listed
16	<b>A Mm-hmm.</b>	16	on here that you remember?
17	Q Do you know who PO Willie Crowder is?	17	<b>A Okay. So we -- okay. Yes. I remember I</b>
18	<b>A Yes.</b>	18	<b>forgot to qualify.</b>
19	Q And you see in the bottom he says that the	19	Q Okay. For the weapons?
20	door was kicked in?	20	<b>A Yeah, I --</b>
21	<b>A I see that.</b>	21	Q What did --
22	Q Is he wrong?	22	<b>A -- yeah, I forgot to qualify.</b>
23	<b>A Yeah, I don't remember the door being</b>	23	Q What do you have to do to qualify?
24	<b>24 kicked in. I don't know if because of the force</b>	24	<b>A You have to go shoot, but you're supposed</b>

February 13, 2020

1 <b>to do it in a certain time period.</b> 2 Q And you just didn't do it? 3 A <b>And I -- yeah, I forgot to do it. I</b> 4 <b>didn't do it.</b> 5 Q And then did you eventually do it? 6 A <b>Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah. I went and</b> 7 <b>qualified. Yeah, you have to go qualify. I don't</b> 8 <b>know what that -- that violation note --</b> 9 Q You don't know what violation note means? 10 A <b>I have no idea, no. I -- I don't know --</b> 11 <b>I don't know about, Planted drugs on him.</b> 12 Q You do not know that one? 13 A <b>No, I don't. I don't.</b> 14 Q Let me just show you -- I'm going to -- 15 A <b>Okay.</b> 16 Q -- just quickly -- I have something on 17 that one. 18 A <b>Okay.</b> 19 MS. WEST: After you do that one, Scott, 20 can we take a quick break? 21 MR. RAUSCHER: Yeah, of course. 22 MS. WEST: Thanks. 23 MR. RAUSCHER: We can take a break before 24 if you want.	417	1 MR. RAUSCHER: 10957 -- 2 MALE SPEAKER: Oh, I see. 3 MR. RAUSCHER: -- 10958 and 10959. The 4 first page is -- because it's double-sided, I 5 couldn't just tear them off without missing 6 something. 7 BY MR. RAUSCHER: 8 Q All right. You've had a chance to look at 9 this? 10 A <b>Yeah.</b> 11 Q Do you remember this incident now? 12 A <b>I -- I do remember. I don't remember.</b> 13 Q Is it accurate that somebody outside CPD 14 arrested this person and you just processed the 15 arrest? 16 A <b>Yes, yes. We -- I didn't have anything to</b> 17 <b>do with entering bedroom, any -- any of that. It</b> 18 <b>was the outside room. All we did was process.</b> 19 Q And at the time, were you still in Public 20 Housing South? 21 A <b>Yeah. What's the date? What's the date?</b> 22 <b>Yeah, yep. May 31st, May 2004, yes.</b> 23 Q And that would -- that's why you and Jones 24 would've been there together?	419
1 MS. WEST: No. 2 THE WITNESS: No, no, no. 3 MR. RAUSCHER: This will be really quick. 4 MS. WEST: You're fine. 5 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. I'm going to 6 just mark as Exhibit 26 page ranges City BG 01957 7 to -59. There are a few other pages in front, but 8 they're not related at all. They're going to 9 complaint or something. 10 (Exhibit 26 was marked for identification 11 and is attached to the transcript.) 12 (Sotto voce speaking.) 13 THE WITNESS: Which -- which part am I 14 reading? 15 MR. RAUSCHER: So, sorry, start at this 16 one. There's a description, and I believe it's 17 describing the thing -- 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. 19 MR. RAUSCHER: -- that -- 20 MALE SPEAKER: Do you know what those 21 pages are? 22 MR. RAUSCHER: Because it's double-sided 23 -- 24 MS. WEST: At 10957.	418	1 A <b>Yeah. I mean, we both were still in</b> 2 <b>Public Housing South, yeah.</b> 3 Q Did you have any interaction with 4 Mr. Alfonso Coleman other than processing the 5 arrest? 6 A <b>None.</b> 7 Q You did not plant drugs on him? 8 A <b>No, sir. No, sir, and not anybody else.</b> 9 MR. RAUSCHER: You want to take a break? 10 MS. WEST: Yes. 11 MR. RAUSCHER: Sure. 12 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 1:28. 13 (A recess was taken.) 14 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 1:37. 15 MR. RAUSCHER: All right. We're going to 16 mark Exhibit 27. 17 (Exhibit 27 was marked for identification 18 and is attached to the transcript.) 19 MS. WEST: Thank you. 20 MR. RAUSCHER: Sure. 21 (Pause.) 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. 23 BY MR. RAUSCHER: 24 Q All right. Do you have any knowledge of	420

February 13, 2020

	421		423
1	the incident described in this?	1	Q Cordial?
2	<b>A I have no knowledge of this incident.</b>	2	<b>A Cordial, yes.</b>
3	Q Do you see it says Officer No. 2? So it	3	Q When was the last time you've seen him or
4	says Officer No. 1, and it identifies Ronald	4	saw him?
5	Watts.	5	<b>A I haven't seen -- I haven't seen Bobby</b>
6	<b>A Correct.</b>	6	<b>since Ida B. Wells.</b>
7	Q Officer No. 2 was a Black male, 5-7, brown	7	Q All right. Back to Exhibits 20 and 21,
8	skin, medium build, with a small Afro and looked	8	are there any other incidents that you -- or any
9	to be in his 30s, and this is from August 2004.	9	of the other things on here that you remember?
10	<b>A Yeah.</b>	10	<b>A Hold on one second. Okay. So I left off</b>
11	Q Do you see that?	11	<b>at --</b>
12	<b>A Yes.</b>	12	Q You said "planted drugs," and then we --
13	Q Is there anyone on your team who you think	13	we looked at that one. That was the guy who said
14	of who meets that description?	14	you --
15	<b>A Outside of probably, maybe -- maybe</b>	15	<b>A Oh, yeah, yeah. The outside unit. Right,</b>
16	<b>Calvin, maybe. Small Afro. Darryl. Well, I</b>	16	<b>right. The outside unit. Yeah, yeah. No, I</b>
17	<b>mean, Darryl's hair wouldn't -- Darryl Edwards'</b>	17	<b>didn't -- nothing to do with that. I didn't see</b>
18	<b>hair wouldn't -- it would -- it would be -- he'd</b>	18	<b>anything.</b>
19	<b>had hair -- you know, he had waves, but those the</b>	19	<b>I don't know what that -- that suspicion</b>
20	<b>20 only two that I would think make -- making that --</b>	20	<b>20 might be a court deviation.</b>
21	<b>meeting that description.</b>	21	Q When you missed court? Is that what --
22	Q How old were you in your -- in 2004?	22	<b>A Yeah.</b>
23	<b>A How old was I in 2004?</b>	23	Q -- you said?
24	Q Or how old are you now, like, just so we	24	<b>A That could be that.</b>
	422		424
1	can --	1	Q What happened there? Do you know what
2	<b>A I'm 50.</b>	2	happened when you missed court?
3	Q All right.	3	<b>A You know, I -- let me see. Is that -- I</b>
4	<b>A I'm 50. But I believe in 2004, you know,</b>	4	<b>could tell you exactly what happened. I'll tell</b>
5	<b>I used to have braids.</b>	5	<b>you exactly what happened, I believe, if this is</b>
6	Q Okay.	6	<b>the one for court. So I got over to the 12th</b>
7	<b>A Yeah, yeah.</b>	7	<b>District in '06, and I remember I was on -- I was</b>
8	Q You had braids in August 2004?	8	<b>on days for a short period. I was on midnights,</b>
9	<b>A Yeah, I believe I still had my braids.</b>	9	<b>and then I went to the day shift.</b>
10	Q Okay. And in any event, you don't	10	<b>So I remember the -- the -- the desk --</b>
11	remember anything about this?	11	<b>the people at the desk needed to write a ticket</b>
12	<b>A No, I don't remember this at all. No</b>	12	<b>because two people had came in for a accident</b>
13	<b>knowledge of this at all.</b>	13	<b>report. They didn't have a ticket book. I was in</b>
14	Q All right.	14	<b>the station, I believe, whatever. I had my ticket</b>
15	<b>A I don't even -- I don't even know who Faye</b>	15	<b>book with me. Let them write the ticket, but it</b>
16	<b>Wilson is.</b>	16	<b>was a -- you know, the witness, the person</b>
17	Q Okay. Do you -- did you have interactions	17	<b>involved in the accident who was going down as a</b>
18	with Bobby Coleman over the years other than the	18	<b>witness happened to go to court.</b>
19	January 2004 arrest that we talked about?	19	<b>I got notified -- notified for court</b>
20	<b>A Just seeing him around Ida B. Wells.</b>	20	<b>anyway. I hadn't been -- last time I had been to</b>
21	Q Was it the same kind of interactions that	21	<b>traffic court, it was at 321 North LaSalle, and</b>
22	you described with Fuzz?	22	<b>that was back in '99, maybe 2000. So I hadn't</b>
23	<b>A General, general. Yeah, general</b>	23	<b>been to traffic court in -- in good -- good six,</b>
24	<b>conversation.</b>	24	<b>seven years. So now the traffic court was now</b>

February 13, 2020

	425		427
1	down at the -- at Daley Center, where it is now.	1	A I was -- I was -- I was directed -- I
2	So I go to the traffic court. I was on	2	probably was directed to do, like, a to-from or
3	duty. I was on duty, so I was working at the	3	something like that, some capacity, something like
4	time. I went down there, saying whole -- whatever	4	that.
5	my beat was, 12 so-and-so, headed to traffic	5	Q Did you receive any -- well, so I guess it
6	court, went down to traffic court.	6	says --
7	I walked in the courtroom, and there was a	7	A No, no.
8	-- there was a couple of officers sitting. And I	8	Q -- you got a reprimand.
9	asked them, "Hey, where do you sign in at?"	9	A Reprimand.
10	They said, "You sign in right up there,	10	Q What is a reprimand?
11	11 you know, on the bench where the state's attorneys	11	A Oh, reprimand, you get counseled by your
12	12 are."	12	sergeant. Then you know what you did wrong.
13	I had been used to signing in like that	13	Okay. You're not going to get suspended for this,
14	14 when you go to Branch 57 narcotics court and	14	but in the future, you know, you can't do that.
15	15 everything. And I saw the other officers' names,	15	Q Is that in writing or is there --
16	16 so I signed in there. Little did I know or didn't	16	A Yeah.
17	17 know, that wasn't -- that was now not the	17	Q -- yeah?
18	18 procedure, and that's not the official sign-in	18	A Yeah, it should be. Yeah, reprimand, it's
19	19 room. So I just signed in there. I didn't go	19	on the computer. Yeah, you go in for discipline
20	20 down the hallway, didn't know where it was, and	20	-- disciplinary reprimand, and you accept it and
21	21 they didn't say, "No, you go down the hallway."	21	-- or not accept it -- and then you check -- check
22	22 They said, "No, you sign in right there."	22	it -- accept it or not accept it.
23	I didn't go down the hallway to sign in	23	Q Did you accept this one?
24	24 with the court sergeant or whoever is the official	24	A Yeah, I accepted it. Mm-hmm.
	426		428
1	where you sign in at.	1	Q Are there any -- did you not accept or
2	So later came -- if that's what that is,	2	disagree with any of the reprimands listed on this
3	later it came down that I missed court. And I	3	sheet?
4	told my lieutenant, I said, "No, I went to court.	4	A No, especially that one he did catch me
5	You could pull it up. I went down there and	5	asleep.
6	everything. I just signed in in the wrong spot."	6	(Laughter.)
7	So since I didn't sign in, of course, they	7	Q All right.
8	got me down as missing court. So I believe that's	8	A He did, but no, everything -- now, this
9	what that one is.	9	one here --
10	Next, let me see --	10	Q Which one?
11	Q Traffic accident.	11	A -- stated, I should hit you in the lips
12	A Yes, that's the traffic accident.	12	and make your lips bigger, and, Shut the fuck up.
13	Q That's the one you're talking about that	13	I have no idea what that is.
14	there's a lawsuit about?	14	Q You deny doing that --
15	A Yes, mm-hmm.	15	A Yes.
16	Q And then so what -- did the police	16	Q -- ever to anybody?
17	department or did someone find you responsible or	17	A Yes.
18	--	18	Q What is BR-57 if you go back a couple --
19	A Yeah, yeah. So what happened with the	19	A Oh, Branch 57.
20	traffic accident, the police department, you know,	20	Q I got it.
21	21 they found it preventable. I mean, they found it	21	A Another court. So I must've -- I must've
22	22 preventable.	22	missed court, but I got a reprimand, so that means
23	Q It says, And was directed to. Do you know	23	I had a good reason.
24	24 what the rest of that says?	24	Q Okay.

February 13, 2020

	429		431
1	<b>A I had a good reason probably why I missed.</b>	1	<b>A -- so I didn't have to miss a day.</b>
2	Q And then what was the suspension for	2	Q You, like, lose a vacation day?
3	failing to register for a state sticker?	3	<b>A Yeah, yeah, yeah. I could use my vacation</b>
4	<b>A Oh, my -- my car.</b>	4	<b>day or my comp time, so I don't -- I don't</b>
5	Q Police car or --	5	<b>physically have to miss a day.</b>
6	<b>A When you -- when you live -- my -- no, my</b>	6	Q And that's what you did for each
7	<b>personal car. Yeah. When you're late, you get</b>	7	suspension you got?
8	<b>dinged for that.</b>	8	<b>A Yeah, because I -- I think -- I think --</b>
9	Q How long did you get suspended for?	9	<b>like I said, I think I remember -- I remember</b>
10	<b>A A day.</b>	10	<b>maybe one time doing -- maybe doing -- doing a</b>
11	Q And then you did fall asleep in your car	11	<b>day. It might've been -- I might've did -- I</b>
12	13 September 2005?	12	<b>don't -- I don't remember if I did a day for that</b>
13	<b>A Yeah. What does it say? For</b>	13	<b>failure to register, but it's only been, like, one</b>
14	<b>approximately five minutes. Yeah, that's five</b>	14	<b>time, if I -- I really can't remember. I'm sorry</b>
15	<b>minutes. Let me see. 13 September 2005 and five</b>	15	<b>I keep saying that. Okay. I don't remember.</b>
16	<b>-- oh, yeah. I had to be working overtime.</b>	16	Q So when you say you did a day, you mean
17	Q Okay.	17	you had an unpaid day --
18	<b>A In '05. Oh, no, no, no. No, yeah, I had</b>	18	<b>A Right.</b>
19	<b>to be working overtime. I must've been working</b>	19	Q -- as opposed to using a vacation day?
20	<b>overtime, and I fell asleep.</b>	20	<b>A Yes.</b>
21	Q Just tired?	21	Q And each of the other times you used a
22	<b>A Yeah, yeah. I hadn't moved to midnights</b>	22	vacation day?
23	<b>yet. I didn't get to midnights until '06, so</b>	23	<b>A Yes.</b>
24	<b>after -- I didn't get acclimated until -- until</b>	24	Q Got it. And then there's a reprimand
	430		432
1	<b>'06, so but what we could do -- we -- sometimes we</b>	1	1 below that, 2010. It looks like a -- maybe a
2	<b>would do overtime, and it would be on the midnight</b>	2	2 traffic accident?
3	<b>shift.</b>	3	<b>A Oh, yes.</b>
4	THE WITNESS: Bless you.	4	Q Do you remember anything about that?
5	MALE SPEAKER: Thank you.	5	<b>A Yes.</b>
6	Q Okay.	6	Q Tell me what you remember about that.
7	<b>A Oh.</b>	7	<b>A I damaged the squad car, the top of it.</b>
8	Q Now we're on the back page, complaint date	8	Q And you got a reprimand?
9	6/3/2005, but narrative 25 May 05.	9	<b>A Yes.</b>
10	<b>A That -- that is a -- that date is -- that</b>	10	Q Just told you to be more careful?
11	<b>date is not right.</b>	11	<b>A Mm-hmm, yeah.</b>
12	Q Yeah. So tell me, what's -- what is this?	12	Q Do you remember either of the two
13	<b>A 29 -- oh, oh, oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.</b>	13	incidents listed on 21, Exhibit 21?
14	<b>That -- that must -- that had to do with -- my</b>	14	<b>A I believe that first one goes back to that</b>
15	<b>plate must've been expired. Oh, yes, my plate had</b>	15	<b>very first CR number, along -- along -- along with</b>
16	<b>expired because that was when my truck -- I was</b>	16	<b>that because I had a -- I can't remember --</b>
17	<b>driving my other car, and I had to put my -- my</b>	17	Q Okay.
18	<b>truck was parked, but I had to -- I had to put it</b>	18	<b>A -- you know, if he was a drug dealer over</b>
19	<b>in the shop, and, yeah, my plate expired.</b>	19	<b>there at the 2nd District, and he had made some</b>
20	Q And so you got suspended for having an	20	<b>false complaints against me because his dope area</b>
21	expired license plate?	21	<b>was on my territory -- I mean, not territory -- my</b>
22	<b>A Yeah. But see when it says suspension, I</b>	22	<b>beat --</b>
23	<b>didn't -- I -- you could give them your time --</b>	23	Q Okay.
24	Q You --	24	<b>A -- his territory, his territory. And he</b>

February 13, 2020

	433		435
1 <b>had made false allegations against me, you know, I</b>		1    Mr. Ollie's name was G-Dawg?	
2 <b>guess hoping that I would either get in trouble or</b>		2 <b>A Yes.</b>	
3 <b>get pulled off the beat or whatever.</b>		3    Q How did you learn that Mr. Ollie's	
4       Q Have you ever conducted an illegal search		4    nickname was G-Dawg?	
5    without a warrant?		5 <b>A Oh, I just remembered it when I saw the --</b>	
6 <b>A No.</b>		6 <b>saw the reports. It brought back my memory that</b>	
7       Q Do you remember anything about the next		7 <b>he -- he would be called G-Dawg.</b>	
8    one, neglect of duty? That's the complaint		8       Q Before the arrest that we had talked about	
9    category, neglect of duty, conduct unbecoming on		9    in January of 2003, had you come into contact with	
10    duty.		10 Mr. Ollie?	
11 <b>A I have no idea what that is.</b>		11 <b>A I can't -- I can't remember exactly when,</b>	
12       MR. RAUSCHER: I think I'm out of		12 <b>but I came into contact with Mr. Ollie at</b>	
13    questions.		13 <b>different -- several times during the course of</b>	
14    EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS		14 <b>being over there, but I can't pinpoint exactly</b>	
15    BY MR. FLAXMAN:		15 <b>when.</b>	
16       Q Officer Summers, my name's Joel Flaxman.		16       Q And I think you said you learned that he	
17    I represent some other plaintiffs in these cases.		17    sometimes worked security for the drug dealers?	
18    I'm going to ask you a few questions.		18 <b>A Yes.</b>	
19 <b>A Okay.</b>		19       Q Okay. And did you learn about him doing	
20       MR. FLAXMAN: Before we begin, I just want		20    anything else for -- as part of the narcotics	
21    to put on the record that I've agreed with your		21    trade at the Ida B. Wells homes?	
22    counsel that we're going to postpone questioning		22 <b>A I can't remember right now of him doing</b>	
23    on three sets of cases.		23 <b>any -- I do remember him being -- doing security.</b>	
24       The first one is an arrest of Vandell		24       Q Okay. And so security was -- was one	
	434		436
1    Wilborn [ph] on July 27th, 2004. We're also going		1    thing that people did around drug dealing; right?	
2    to postpone questioning about Jamar Lewis' case		2 <b>A Correct, yes.</b>	
3    and also about arrest of Jerome Bynum -- Jerome		3       Q Did you ever hear of somebody pitching	
4    Bynum, B-Y-N-U-M, and other men on October 10th,		4    drugs?	
5    2004. That was the subject of a CR file with		5 <b>A That is a term -- that is a term for</b>	
6    number 301221. Is that -- did I say those		6 <b>selling narcotics.</b>	
7    correctly?		7       Q Okay. And was that used when you were	
8       MS. WEST: Yes, you did.		8    patrolling the Ida B. Wells homes?	
9       Q Okay. So you understand that we're going		9 <b>A I'm not going to say that it wasn't. I</b>	
10    to come back and question on those another time?		10 <b>can't remember a certain time that it was, but I'm</b>	
11 <b>A Sure.</b>		11 <b>not going to say that it -- it wasn't used at some</b>	
12       Q Okay.		12 <b>point in time down there.</b>	
13 <b>A Yes.</b>		13       Q Were there any slang terms that you were	
14       Q All right. Well, today, let me return to		14    familiar with for selling narcotics?	
15    one of the cases you talked about with George		15 <b>A Working.</b>	
16    Ollie.		16       Q Okay. And besides working, security, were	
17 <b>A Okay.</b>		17    there any other roles that were taken on a	
18       Q Do you remember that case?		18    day-to-day basis in the drug trade?	
19 <b>A Yes.</b>		19       MR. MICHALIK: Object to the extent this	
20       Q And if you want to take a look at the		20    has been asked and answered.	
21    report again, that's fine. I don't think I have		21 <b>A By individuals?</b>	
22    any questions about the paperwork.		22       Q Yes.	
23 <b>A Okay.</b>		23 <b>A Sure. Besides they also could, like,</b>	
24       Q I think you said you remembered that		24 <b>oversee the people that are there working security</b>	

February 13, 2020

	437		439
1 <b>or selling. I would -- I would -- I would liken</b>		1 <b>A Right. It was just arresting officers on</b>	
2 <b>them to like a foreman.</b>		2 <b>the scene. One of them placed him in custody.</b>	
3    Q   Okay.		3    Q   Okay. Before one of your partners placed	
4    A   Okay? They're not -- they're not selling.		4    Mr. Ollie in custody, did you see Mr. Ollie with	
5    They're not working security, but they're there to		5    drugs?	
6    oversee that things are -- are going or probably		6       MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	
7    nobody's trying to steal from them or, you know,		7       A When I came out, I believe -- let me refer	
8    stuff like that.		8    back because I believe Ollie was one involved when	
9    Q   Okay. And was there any special term for		9    we came -- when I came out --	
10   the person taking that role?		10   Q   Okay. And if --	
11   A   No, no, I do not remember a special term.		11   A   -- down --	
12   That's why I just used the example like a foreman.		12   Q   -- and if you're going to rely on a	
13   Q   Were you ever aware of drugs being sold		13   report, just let me know which exhibit you're	
14   where the person would take money in one location		14   looking at.	
15   and the drugs were being stored in a separate		15   A   Okay. All right. Just look back. Okay.	
16   location?		16   There it is. I got it.	
17   A   Yes, there were incidents of that in Ida		17   Q   Are you looking -- is it --	
18   B. Wells.		18   A   So I'm referring back to Exhibit 17 --	
19   Q   Was there a term used for that type of		19   Q   Okay.	
20   selling drugs?		20   A   -- where Ollie is listed as -- George	
21   A   No, I do not know of a term used for that		21   Ollie is listed as Offender No. 5. Yeah. So he	
22   type of transaction.		22   was one of the offenders that were in the hallway,	
23   Q   The -- just going back to Mr. Ollie, are		23   but I can't remember if I -- when I went past him,	
24   you aware that Mr. Ollie says he was falsely		24   like, he had, like -- he had it in his -- in his	
	438		440
1   arrested on January 4th, 2003?		1   hand as I was trying to go get Fuzz, but he was	
2    A   I don't remember -- I don't know. I'm not		2   apprehended and found in possession of narcotics.	
3    aware of that. I don't -- I don't believe -- I		3    Q   But -- and that's based on the report;	
4    can't -- I can't remember did I -- did I see		4    correct?	
5    something from him saying that he was falsely		5    A   Yes, mm-hmm.	
6    arrested, no.		6    Q   And based on the report, you're not able	
7    Q   Do you believe Mr. Ollie was lawfully		7    to say if you, yourself, witnessed him with the	
8    arrested on January 4th, 2003?		8    narcotics?	
9    A   Yes, he was.		9    A   Right. I can't remember exactly.	
10   Q   Why do you believe that?		10   Q   Other than the reports we've looked at,	
11   A   Because he was in the -- he was caught		11   are you aware of any other material that would	
12   with narcotics in that narcotic operation that was		12   help you remember about the arrest of George Ollie	
13   going on that we was on surveillance for that day.		13   on January 4th, 2003?	
14   Q   Okay. And you, yourself, caught him with		14   A   Other than reports we -- testimony?	
15   narcotics; is that right?		15   Q   If there was some testimony, that might	
16   A   No, I -- I can't remember. I can't		16   help you?	
17   remember exactly, like I said, of catching Ollie		17   A   That may help, yes, if you have some	
18   because I came out to catch Fuzz.		18   testimony.	
19   Q   Okay.		19   Q   I don't.	
20   A   I came out to catch Fuzz, and I know		20   A   Oh, okay.	
21   partners of mine placed other people in custody.		21   Q   If there was, though --	
22   Q   Okay. So based on the documents you've		22   A   Yeah. Okay.	
23   reviewed today, you can't say which partner it was		23   Q   We'll keep that in mind.	
24   who placed Mr. Ollie --		24   A   Right.	

February 13, 2020

	441		443
1     Q Since that arrest in 2003, have you had 2 any interaction with Mr. Ollie?		1 <b>A Not -- not offers.</b>	
3 <b>A No.</b>		2     Q What does "Give me a play" mean?	
4     Q Okay. One thing you mentioned was a 5 reverse sting you remembered because one of the 6 people arrested asked for some leniency based on 7 his relationship to a politician. Do you remember 8 that?		3 <b>A Let me go. Have mercy.</b>	
9 <b>A Yes.</b>		4     Q Okay.	
10    Q Okay. Have you ever given somebody 11 leniency based on their relationship to an 12 important person?		5 <b>A Have mercy on me.</b>	
13 <b>A No. That was the only -- that was -- that 14 was the only one that was important that I've come 15 across.</b>		6     Q And when people being arrested have made 7 those requests, what have you done?	
16    Q That's the only time anyone even requested 17 it?		8 <b>A Well, usually it's a person that either 9 has gotten caught and either with dope, you know 10 what I'm saying, or something like that, and they 11 know they got a bad background and, you know -- 12 and everything, and I tell them, "Man, you know, 13 nothing" -- "you know, nothing I could do for 14 you."</b>	
18 <b>A Yeah. I mean, as far as, you know, 19 throwing out a name like that, somebody -- big 20 name like that.</b>		15    Q Have you ever been involved in an arrest 16 where an arrestee was not charged because they 17 provided useful information to police officers?	
21    Q So no one's ever made that request any 22 other time is what you're saying?		18 <b>A I can't recall.</b>	
23 <b>A Oh, they -- I mean, people have asked --</b>		19    Q You can't recall that happening?	
24    Q Oh.	442	20 <b>A No.</b>	
1 <b>A -- you know, "Can I" -- you know -- you 2 know, "Man, you know, give me" -- "you know, 3 give me a play," or something like that, but I was 4 talking about -- you was talking about in terms of 5 --</b>		21    Q Would that be appropriate to not charge an 22 arrestee if they provided information about other 23 crimes to the arresting officers?	
6     Q Okay.		24 <b>A It's at the discretion of a officer if</b>	444
7 <b>A -- somebody of known -- their name is 8 known, because of their name.</b>		1 <b>1 person provides that and it outweighs or is more 2 important for what they -- the importance of the 3 information --</b>	
9     Q And that's the only time you -- it has 10 happened where you were involved that somebody 11 asked for a favor based on their relationship to 12 somebody important; is that right?		4     Q Sure.	
13 <b>A Right.</b>		5 <b>A -- that they're providing to provide them 6 with leniency.</b>	
14    Q Okay. But there have been other times 15 where people have made other offers to the -- to 16 police in exchange for letting them go or 17 something like that?		7     Q Okay. But you can't recall if you've ever 8 been involved in something like that?	
18 <b>A No, not offers, not offers. Just, you 19 know, asking, you know -- you know, "Give me" -- 20 "you know, give me a play," or, "You know" -- "you 21 know, I won't" -- "I won't be back over here 22 anymore," you know, or anything, this, that, and 23 the other, "I can't go back," or stuff like that.</b>		9 <b>A The only time I -- as far as recalling 10 things like that is really with traffic stops. 11 Somebody is running a stop sign. "You know, I'm 12 sorry, Officer. You know, I'm on my way to work 13 or late," you know, this, that, and the other. I 14 give them a reprimand, a warning --</b>	
24    Q Okay.		15    Q Okay.	
		16 <b>A -- you know, and then -- examples like 17 that. Yeah. That -- I have done that.</b>	
		18    Q Outside of traffic stops, it's never been 19 part of your experience as a police officer?	
		20 <b>A For me to do it?</b>	
		21    Q For you to do it or be involved in a 22 arrest that involved it.	
		23 <b>A No, I can't recall. But I'm not saying 24 that it doesn't happen, that officers don't do it.</b>	

February 13, 2020

	445		447
<b>1 I just don't recall.</b>		1 prepare for today's deposition?	
2 Q Okay. I'm going to ask you about the		2 <b>A Yes.</b>	
3 arrest of William Carter on June 18th, 2004. Do		3 Q And having reviewed it, does it help you	
4 you have any recollection about the arrest of		4 remember this arrest?	
5 William Carter on June 18th, 2004?		5 <b>A It doesn't.</b>	
<b>6 A I don't.</b>		6 Q You're listed in -- well, which box number	
7 Q Okay. Did you look at any documents about		7 are you listed in?	
8 that arrest?		<b>8 A I'm on the line with 18.</b>	
<b>9 A Yes.</b>		9 Q Okay. And what do you take the listing of	
10 Q Okay. And those didn't refresh your		10 your name there to mean?	
11 recollection?		<b>11 A Under where it's checked witness.</b>	
<b>12 A They didn't.</b>		12 Q So you're listed as a witness?	
13 Q Okay. Did you look at an arrest report?		<b>13 A It says witness, so I witnessed something.</b>	
<b>14 A If -- let me look at it and see if I did.</b>		14 Q Okay. So the -- it was your practice to	
<b>15 I believe I did.</b>		15 list somebody as a witness on a vice case report	
16 THE WITNESS: Thank you.		16 if they had witnessed something about the	
17 MR. FLAXMAN: And I'm sorry. Are we at		17 incident; is that right?	
18 28?		<b>18 A Yes.</b>	
19 MALE SPEAKER: Yeah.		19 Q But based on reviewing the report and	
20 (Exhibit 28 was marked for identification		20 based on your own recollection, you don't know	
21 and is attached to the transcript.)		21 what exactly you witnessed about this incident; is	
22 THE WITNESS: Okay. Yeah, I did -- I did		22 that right?	
23 look over this, but it didn't refresh my memory at		<b>23 A I do not know, and I -- you know, I don't</b>	
24 all.		<b>24 remember, no.</b>	
	446		448
1 Q Okay. You did review Exhibit 28?		1 Q And the -- did you take a look at the	
<b>2 A Yes.</b>		2 narrative of this report?	
3 Q Okay. And you recognize that to be the		<b>3 A I did.</b>	
4 arrest report for William Carter on June 18th,		4 Q Okay. And a few times it lists statements	
5 2004?		5 about reporting officers; right?	
<b>6 A Yes.</b>		<b>6 A Correct.</b>	
7 Q Okay. But you're not one of the -- you're		7 Q Would you be included in -- is it possible	
8 not the first or second arresting officer on this		8 that you were included in one of those groups of	
9 report; right?		9 ROs?	
<b>10 A No.</b>		10 MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	
11 MR. FLAXMAN: Let's mark this next one.		<b>11 A It is -- I don't remember, but it's both</b>	
12 MS. WEST: Thank you.		<b>12 possible and not possible because reporting</b>	
13 MR. FLAXMAN: This is Exhibit 29.		<b>13 officers could refer to just officers Al Jones and</b>	
14 (Exhibit 29 was marked for identification		<b>14 Darryl Edwards.</b>	
15 and is attached to the transcript.)		15 Q Could it also refer to other officers?	
16 Q Do you recognize Exhibit 29 to be a vice		<b>16 A It --</b>	
17 case report for the arrest of William Carter and		17 MR. MICHALIK: Objection to foundation and	
18 two other people on June 18th, 2004?		18 form.	
<b>19 A Yes. One second.</b>		<b>19 A It could.</b>	
20 Q Oh, please.		20 Q This vice case report, in addition to	
<b>21 A Okay. Yes, I -- yes, I do -- I recognize.</b>		21 Mr. Carter, also lists J-A-M-O-N -- I'll say Jamon	
22 Q Okay.		22 -- Walker as the second offender. Do you see	
<b>23 A I see it.</b>		23 that?	
24 Q And is this a document you reviewed to		<b>24 A I see that.</b>	

February 13, 2020

	449		451
1	Q Do you have any recollection of	1	<b>the vice case report, Ziploc bag with 22 smaller</b>
2	Mr. Walker?	2	<b>Ziploc baggies.</b>
3	<b>A I don't.</b>	3	Q So you're relying on the report over
4	Q Okay. And then under Mr. Walker's name,	4	Mr. Carter's statement; is that right?
5	it lists another offender, Roy C. Tate Jr. Do you	5	<b>A Yes.</b>
6	see that?	6	Q Why are you relying on the report?
7	<b>A Yes.</b>	7	<b>A Because I believe the report to be</b>
8	Q Do you have any recollection of Mr. Tate?	8	<b>accurate and truthful, besides with me being on</b>
9	<b>A I don't.</b>	9	<b>the report, that what transpired here and that</b>
10	Q Aside from these -- excuse me -- aside	10	<b>detail was transpired really did take place.</b>
11	from this vice case report that we marked as	11	Q Is it your belief that any police report
12	Exhibit 29, have you looked at any documents about	12	that lists you on it is a truthful report?
13	Mr. Walker or Mr. Tate?	13	<b>A Yes, it's truthful report. I have no --</b>
14	<b>A No.</b>	14	<b>no reason to make up anything against anybody.</b>
15	MR. FLAXMAN: I'll mark another exhibit.	15	<b>I've never tried to frame anybody or anything like</b>
16	(Exhibit 30 was marked for identification	16	<b>that, so I don't have any reason to lie about any</b>
17	and is attached to the transcript.)	17	<b>arrest that I made.</b>
18	Q We marked this as Exhibit 30. For the	18	Q Was it your practice in June 2004 to
19	record, the witness has a color copy; everyone	19	review any report that listed your name on it?
20	else has black and white. Exhibit 30, do you	20	MS. WEST: Objection. Asked and answered.
21	recognize that this states that it's a mug shot of	21	<b>A Yes. Yes. Yes.</b>
22	William F. Carter?	22	Q And what would you have done if you had
23	<b>A Yes.</b>	23	reviewed a report that had false information on
24	Q Okay. Having reviewed this picture, do	24	it?
	450		452
1	you have any recollection of Mr. Carter?	1	<b>A If I recognized something was false, if</b>
2	<b>A I don't.</b>	2	<b>they would be corrected or -- it would be talked</b>
3	Q Is there anything else that could help you	3	<b>about.</b>
4	remember the arrest of William Carter on June	4	Q So you wouldn't have let a report with
5	18th, 2004?	5	your name on it contain false or inaccurate
6	<b>A Honestly, I don't believe it is. I -- I</b>	6	information?
7	<b>do not remember this.</b>	7	<b>A No. A report with my name on it believed</b>
8	Q Did you know that Mr. Carter made a formal	8	<b>to be -- I would believe to be accurate and not to</b>
9	complaint to the Chicago Police Department about	9	<b>be false, to be truthful and lawful.</b>
10	his arrest in 2004?	10	Q When you were creating reports around this
11	<b>A No, I did not.</b>	11	time in 2004, one kind of report you would make
12	Q Were you ever interviewed about that	12	would be the vice case report; right?
13	arrest?	13	<b>A Yes.</b>
14	<b>A I don't believe so.</b>	14	Q And was it your practice to show that
15	Q Okay. Do you know that Mr. Carter said	15	report to everybody whose name was listed on it?
16	then and says now that he was falsely arrested on	16	<b>A At some point in time or another, they</b>
17	June 18th of 2004?	17	<b>would see it.</b>
18	<b>A I know that -- I know that's what he's</b>	18	Q Is there a rule at the Chicago Police
19	<b>alleging.</b>	19	Department that required you to do that?
20	Q Do you agree with that?	20	<b>A Well, I mean, it was -- when we was in the</b>
21	<b>A No.</b>	21	<b>academy and as you was learning on the job, if</b>
22	Q Why not?	22	<b>your name is on something, review it.</b>
23	<b>A Because he was placed under arrest on this</b>	23	Q Okay. All right. Next I want to ask you
24	<b>report lawfully, in possession, what was stated in</b>	24	about an arrest of Rickie Henderson on August

February 13, 2020

	453		455
1	27th, 2003. Do you have any recollection of	1	<b>A Yes, I don't -- I'm sorry. No, I do not</b>
2	Mr. Henderson?	2	<b>remember the arrest of Rickie Henderson in August</b>
3	<b>A I don't.</b>	3	<b>3 --</b>
4	Q Did you look at documents about him before	4	Q All right. Let me hand you --
5	today's deposition?	5	<b>A -- 27th, 2003.</b>
6	<b>A Yes.</b>	6	Q -- two more exhibits, and we'll do them at
7	Q Okay. I'm going to give you a exhibit	7	the same time.
8	that we're marking as Exhibit 31.	8	(Sotto voce speaking.)
9	(Exhibit 31 was marked for identification	9	(Exhibit 32 and Exhibit 33 were marked for
10	10 and is attached to the transcript.)	10	10 identification and are attached to the
11	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 31 as the arrest	11	11 transcript.)
12	12 report of Rickie Henderson dated August 27th,	12	Q Could you take a look at Exhibit 31 first.
13	13 2003?	13	<b>A Sure. Oh, look at --</b>
14	<b>A I recognize it. I'm just finishing.</b>	14	Q That's -- that's the picture.
15	Q Oh, I'm sorry.	15	<b>A I mean, 32?</b>
16	<b>A Let me finish.</b>	16	MS. WEST: 32.
17	Q Please let me know when you're finished.	17	<b>A 32 is the picture.</b>
18	<b>A All right.</b>	18	Q Okay. Yes. Thank you.
19	(Pause.)	19	<b>A Mm-hmm.</b>
20	<b>A Okay. Yes.</b>	20	Q Sorry about that. Looking at Exhibit 32,
21	Q Yes, you recognize this?	21	21 you see a photograph of a man there?
22	<b>A I recognize it to be a arrest report for</b>	22	<b>A Yes, I do.</b>
23	<b>Rickie O'Brien [ph] Henderson.</b>	23	Q Okay. Do you have any recollection of --
24	Q And the date on this is August 27th, 2003;	24	24 of that gentleman pictured in Exhibit 32?
	454		456
1	right?	1	<b>A I don't.</b>
2	<b>A August 27, 2003, yes.</b>	2	Q Okay. Exhibit 33, that's a vice case
3	Q Okay. And you are listed on this as one	3	report. If you want to take a minute to look at
4	of the assisting officers; right?	4	4 that, go ahead and then --
5	<b>A Yes.</b>	5	<b>A Thank you.</b>
6	Q But the -- and the first arresting officer	6	Q -- I'll ask about it.
7	7 is Officer Jones; is that right?	7	(Pause.)
8	<b>A Yes.</b>	8	<b>A Okay.</b>
9	Q Do you know why there's two names in the	9	Q All right. Do you recognize Exhibit 33 to
10	10 box for second arresting officer?	10	10 be a vice case report for the arrest of Rickie
11	MS. WEST: Objection. Foundation.	11	11 Henderson of August 27th, 2003?
12	<b>A I do not know.</b>	12	<b>A Yes.</b>
13	Q Did you ever fill out an arrest report in	13	Q Okay. And are you listed on this one as a
14	14 the format that you're looking at, Exhibit 31,	14	14 witness as well?
15	15 that had more than one officer listed as second	15	<b>A Yes.</b>
16	16 arresting officer?	16	Q Okay. But you didn't prepare Exhibit 33;
17	<b>A I haven't, but I have seen other officers</b>	17	17 right?
18	<b>do this before.</b>	18	<b>A No.</b>
19	Q Okay. And do you know why those officers	19	Q And did you review Exhibit 33 in 2003?
20	20 did that?	20	<b>A Yes, I definitely believe I would have.</b>
21	<b>A I am not sure why.</b>	21	Q And that's -- and you believe that because
22	Q Okay. Having reviewed Exhibit 31, are you	22	22 your name is on it; right?
23	23 still unable to remember the arrest of Rickie	23	<b>A That's correct.</b>
24	24 Henderson on August 27th, 2003?	24	Q Did you read the narrative of this vice

February 13, 2020

	457		459
1 case report?		1 an arrestee would be taken to Unit 715 and then	
2 <b>A I did.</b>		2 taken to the 2nd District?	
3 Q Okay. And did it explain your role in the		3 <b>A Most of the time we go into our station to</b>	
4 arrest of Mr. Henderson?		4 <b>process them, do the reports, and then take them</b>	
5 <b>A It did not specifically, no.</b>		5 <b>to the 2nd District because that's where lockup</b>	
6 Q And did it suggest to you what your role		6 <b>was. Excuse me.</b>	
7 would have been?		7 Q Was there a lockup at 715?	
8 <b>A I -- while conducting a narcotics</b>		8 <b>A No.</b>	
9 <b>investigation, I could have been enforcement</b>		9 Q So anyone going to lockup would have to go	
10 <b>because it states that he attempted to flee.</b>		10 to the 2nd District?	
11 <b>Since that's in here, about a short foot chase,</b>		11 <b>A They have to go to the 2nd District. But</b>	
12 <b>just to give you a possible --</b>		12 <b>sometimes we would go straight to the 2nd District</b>	
13 Q Okay.		13 <b>depending on what's going on.</b>	
14 <b>A -- reason for assisting or -- or as far as</b>		14 Q Why -- why would you go straight to the	
15 <b>witnessed, I might've seen him run.</b>		15 2nd District?	
16 Q What does it mean to work enforcement?		16 <b>A It -- it might be -- maybe we got -- it</b>	
17 A Oh, enforcement means -- if we're on		17 <b>could be we got a lot of people, and you want to</b>	
18 surveillance and I'm not -- let's say I'm not		18 <b>process something; let's take something straight</b>	
19 right there, upfront, watching whatever going --		19 <b>to the 2nd District for whatever reason -- person</b>	
20 going on, and I might -- I could be on the		20 -- we want to get them back in lockup really	
21 outskirts or on the outside of the building or		21 quick, time of the day -- time of the day because	
22 another floor. And where we think they might run		22 between lockup changes, you can get held up	
23 to or whatever, if they run, my job is to -- to		23 sitting, waiting with your -- with your prisoner	
24 apprehend them.		24 before getting them to get in and get processed.	
	458		460
1 Q So second page of this, near the end of		1 <b>So sometimes to cut out the middle man and</b>	
2 the narrative, it states, The subject was then		2 <b>going first to the station, doing all the typing</b>	
3 transported to Unit 715. Do you see that?		3 <b>and everything, then going to take him to the</b>	
4 <b>A Yes.</b>		4 <b>lockup, we just go -- you just go straight to the</b>	
5 Q Okay. And that was your headquarters for		5 <b>2nd District and do all the paperwork there.</b>	
6 Public Housing South; right?		6 Q And the arrest report we looked at is	
7 <b>A Yes.</b>		7 Exhibit 31.	
8 Q Do you remember the address of that?		8 <b>A Yes.</b>	
9 <b>A I don't. I think I saw it in one of the</b>		9 Q There's a Box 47 that says, Initial	
10 <b>reports.</b>		10 approval of probable cause. Do you see that?	
11 Q Was that in another -- okay. Well, it was		11 <b>A Yes.</b>	
12 -- was it in the Ida B. Wells homes?		12 Q Okay. And at this time in 2003, were you	
13 <b>A Yeah, this is -- yeah, it's in</b>		13 familiar with how the procedure worked for getting	
14 <b>Ida B. Wells. Like I said, all the officers --</b>		14 initial approval of probable cause?	
15 Q Right.		15 <b>A Yes.</b>	
16 <b>A -- were inside one of Ida B. Wells</b>		16 Q What would you do to get that approval?	
17 <b>property.</b>		17 <b>A You would get that after everything was</b>	
18 Q And then the next, it states, And then --		18 <b>done. You would go to the watch commander to get</b>	
19 <b>A CHA property.</b>		19 <b>that signed.</b>	
20 Q After stating that the subject was		20 Q And would the watch commander review the	
21 transported to Unit 715, it states, And then 002		21 paperwork that you had created?	
22 District for processing. Do you see that?		22 <b>A Yes.</b>	
23 <b>A Yes.</b>		23 Q Okay. Was the watch commander at 715 or	
24 Q Okay. Was that the regular practice, that		24 the 2nd District?	

February 13, 2020

	461		463
1	<b>A 2nd District.</b>	1	<b>A Yes.</b>
2	Q The -- to the right of that Box No. 49	2	Q And the location given is 574 East 36th
3	refers -- states, Approval of charges. See that?	3	Street. Do you see that?
4	<b>A Yes.</b>	4	<b>A Yes.</b>
5	Q Okay. Were you familiar with how	5	Q Was that one of the -- well, what kind of
6	arresting officer would get approval of charges?	6	building was 574 East 36th?
7	<b>A How do you know that, you know, I'm not</b>	7	<b>A I believe, if I remember correctly, it's a</b>
8	<b>sure because that -- that would -- that could come</b>	8	<b>row house.</b>
9	<b>later on after a officer's gone because that's</b>	9	Q That was a row house?
10	<b>when he's in lockup --</b>	10	<b>A Yeah, that's row houses.</b>
11	Q Okay.	11	Q And the report says -- oh, I'm sorry.
12	<b>A -- and after his prints clear and stuff</b>	12	<b>A Yeah, I believe that's row because I'm</b>
13	<b>like that.</b>	13	<b>trying to -- I'm just trying to remember the</b>
14	Q So the -- tell me if I have this right.	14	<b>14 address for the other -- 574 East Browning. Yeah,</b>
15	As an arresting officer, you would typically take	15	<b>15 it was the other one. Yeah, I believe that's the</b>
16	16 the arrestee to 715 and do your paperwork; right?	16	<b>16 row houses.</b>
17	<b>A Yes.</b>	17	Q Okay. The report also says that the
18	Q And then the arrestee and the paperwork	18	18 reporting officers were conducting a narcotics
19	19 would go to the 2nd District; right?	19	19 investigation.
20	<b>A That's correct.</b>	20	<b>A Yes.</b>
21	Q And so the arrestee would go into lockup,	21	Q Are you familiar with conducting narcotics
22	22 and then a supervisor would approve probable	22	22 investigations?
23	23 cause; right?	23	<b>A Am I familiar with conducting narcotics --</b>
24	<b>A Initial approval of probable cause, yes,</b>	24	Q Yes.
	462		464
1	<b>to get -- that's -- that's how he gets into the</b>	1	<b>A -- investigations? Yes.</b>
2	<b>lockup.</b>	2	Q Okay. Was a narcotics investigation
3	Q Oh, so he doesn't go into lockup until	3	3 usually based on some information that an officer
4	probable cause?	4	4 had received?
5	<b>A No, no. You can't go into lockup until</b>	5	<b>A Not always.</b>
6	<b>watch commander approves that he can go into the</b>	6	Q It could just be regular patrol?
7	<b>lockup, approved the paperwork.</b>	7	<b>A Yes.</b>
8	Q And where does the arrestee go while the	8	Q Having reviewed these reports and the
9	watch commander is reviewing that?	9	9 pictures of Mr. Henderson, are you still unable to
10	<b>A Oh, he's sitting in the room -- in the</b>	10	10 remember his arrest on August 27th, 2003?
11	<b>holding room with -- with a -- with a officer</b>	11	<b>A Yeah, I still don't remember his arrest.</b>
12	<b>while a officer goes and gets the watch commander</b>	12	Q Okay. Is there anything else that you're
13	<b>13 to approve the paperwork.</b>	13	13 aware that could help you remember the arrest of
14	Q Okay. And then once he's -- once it's	14	14 Mr. Henderson on August 27th, 2003?
15	been approved, once the suspect goes into the	15	<b>A No, nothing else that I'm aware of.</b>
16	lockup, would you then be done with your work on	16	Q Do you know that Mr. Henderson says he was
17	17 the case?	17	17 falsely arrested that day?
18	<b>A Correct. Once you put him in lockup,</b>	18	<b>A I knew now that you -- you know, these</b>
19	<b>19 you're -- you're -- you're done. You're released.</b>	19	<b>19 proceedings that that's what he said.</b>
20	Q Okay. This vice case report, Exhibit 33	20	Q And do you disagree with that?
21	--	21	<b>A Yes, I do.</b>
22	<b>A Mm-hmm.</b>	22	Q Why do you disagree with it?
23	Q -- reports that Mr. Henderson was observed	23	<b>A Because due to the facts on this lawful</b>
24	24 at the rear of the above location. You see that?	24	<b>24 and -- vice report and arrest report that my name</b>

February 13, 2020

	465		467
1	is on with the facts that are detailed in here, I	1	A Did you talk to any of them to prepare for
2	believe that the actions that are stated is what	2	your deposition?
3	was committed by Mr. Henderson.	3	Q No.
4	Q So you trust the reports?	4	A Okay. You mentioned that you were --
5	A I do trust it.	5	well, you mentioned that you had a meeting with
6	Q Okay. How many times did you meet with	6	some representatives from the Cook County State's
7	your attorney to prepare for today's deposition?	7	Attorney's Office.
8	MS. WEST: Objection. Asked and answered.	8	Q Yes.
9	A Approximately three meetings --	9	A Was that last week?
10	Q Okay.	10	Q Yes.
11	A -- with them before these depositions.	11	A Where was that meeting?
12	Q Okay. And who was present at those	12	Q It was at the offices of Hale & Monico.
13	meetings?	13	A Okay. How long was the meeting?
14	A My -- my attorneys.	14	MS. WEST: Asked and answered.
15	Q Okay.	15	MR. MICHALIK: Object. It's been asked
16	A Specifically?	16	16 and answered.
17	Q Well, was Ms. West present at --	17	A Yeah. I -- I guess about -- so I don't
18	A Yes.	18	want to contradict -- it was definitely about two
19	Q -- all three meetings?	19	hours. I think I -- I think I said around that
20	A Yes.	20	the other day.
21	Q Okay. Were any other attorneys present?	21	Q Okay. And did you say that there were two
22	A Attorney Brian --	22	attorneys and two investigators from the state's
23	Q Mr. Stefanich?	23	23 attorney's office?
24	A Yes.	24	A Yes.
	466		468
1	Q Okay. Anybody else?	1	Q And who was present from the law office?
2	A I don't know Bill's last name.	2	A I'm sorry.
3	Q Mr. Bazarek?	3	Q We can go through the names again. Was
4	A Yes. Thank you.	4	Ms. West present?
5	Q Okay. I -- he's not here.	5	A Who was sitting in there? Oh, my -- my
6	A I mean, the guy that --	6	attorney was present, FOP attorney was present,
7	Q I won't tell them.	7	Jim McKay.
8	A Right.	8	Q Jim --
9	Q I was trying to think of his last name. I	9	A Jim McKay.
10	couldn't remember.	10	Q Last name, M-C-K-A-Y?
11	A Were any non-attorneys present for any of	11	A M-C-K-A-Y, yes.
12	those meetings?	12	Q Okay. Has Mr. McKay represented you at
13	Q Any what?	13	13 interviews with the Civilian Office of Police
14	A Any non-attorneys present for any of those	14	14 Accountability?
15	meetings?	15	A Yes.
16	Q No.	16	Q Okay. And besides Mr. McKay, was any
17	A Okay. So you know that the -- are you --	17	17 attorney from Hale & Monico present?
18	well, excuse me. Are you aware that Ms. West's	18	A I'm -- I'm really sorry that it's -- this
19	office represents other officers who have been	19	19 was last Wednesday. I'm sorry. A lot has been on
20	sued in these cases?	20	20 my mind with all this stuff and trying to remember
21	Q Oh, yes.	21	21 and not remembering stuff. I'm just going -- I'm
22	A Okay. Did you meet with any of those	22	22 just going around the room who was sitting in
23	other officers in preparation for your deposition?	23	23 there. I believe -- I'm sorry. I'm really -- I
24	Q No.	24	24 can't remember. I really -- I can't remember.

February 13, 2020

469	471
<p>1 I'm trying. I'm sorry. I know that was just last      2 week.</p> <p>3 Q Okay.</p> <p>4 A I got a lot on -- like I said, I got a lot      5 on my mind these last weeks because I'm just      6 trying to just remember and everything. I can go      7 all the way around the room. I can't remember if      8 -- who was sitting, so, right there. I apologize.      9 I apologize if I'm wrong. I'm sorry.</p> <p>10 Q So -- so -- was there a lawyer from Hale &amp;      11 Monico? You just can't remember who it was?</p> <p>12 A I can't -- I can't remember for sure. I      13 can't remember for sure.</p> <p>14 Q You can't remember if a lawyer from Hale &amp;      15 Monico was there or not?</p> <p>16 A I'm sitting here, and I'm telling you I --      17 I can't -- I remember Jim McKay sitting there, and      18 I want to say that the attorney was there -- and      19 I'm sorry I can't -- I really -- I can't remember.      20 I apologize.</p> <p>21 Q Besides the four people from the state's      22 attorney and Mr. McKay, can you remember anyone      23 else who was present at the meeting?</p> <p>24 A And that possible -- one of my possible</p>	<p>1 THE REPORTER: I can't. It's not      2 starting.</p> <p>3 BY MR. FLAXMAN:</p> <p>4 Q Did you request to have the meeting?</p> <p>5 MR. MICHALIK: Same objection.</p> <p>6 MS. WEST: Same. As far as it calls for      7 attorney-client privilege, I'll instruct him not      8 to answer.</p> <p>9 Q Are you going to take your attorney's      10 instruction?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Did you want to have the meeting      13 with the representatives of the state's attorney's      14 office?</p> <p>15 A Once I found out we was having a meeting?</p> <p>16 Once I found out we was having a meeting, I -- I      17 did want to talk to them.</p> <p>18 Q Why did you want to talk to them?</p> <p>19 A Because they wanted to talk to me and      20 wanted to basically get my side of things or how      21 things went in Ida B. Wells, just -- just      22 information, information, you know, from my -- not      23 only just point of view but the facts of -- that      24 -- in question at hand.</p>
470	472
<p>1 attorneys.</p> <p>2 Q And possibly an attorney --</p> <p>3 A Possibly my attorney. No, nobody else.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. How was the meeting with the      5 representatives from the state's attorney      6 arranged?</p> <p>7 A Through my attorneys. That I have      8 knowledge of, through my attorneys.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Mr. McKay or your attorneys at Hale      10 &amp; Monico?</p> <p>11 A Oh, I'm sorry. My attorneys at Hale &amp;      12 Monico.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Did you ask to have a meeting?</p> <p>14 MR. MICHALIK: Objection.</p> <p>15 MS. WEST: Foundation.</p> <p>16 MR. MICHALIK: And --</p> <p>17 MS. WEST: Attorney-client.</p> <p>18 MR. MICHALIK: -- it's attorney-client.</p> <p>19 MS. WEST: Yeah. Can you ask it one more      20 time just so --</p> <p>21 MR. FLAXMAN: Sure.</p> <p>22 MS. WEST: -- I am hearing it again.</p> <p>23 MR. FLAXMAN: Can you -- can you read back      24 the question?</p>	<p>1 So I was very happy to talk to them      2 because in the sense it was -- you know, I know      3 you all are doing a job, but it was -- it was the      4 sense that somebody, you know -- from our side, my      5 attorneys are talking to me but not coming from an      6 accusatory stance as a defense. You know, and      7 just saying, listen, tell me, you know, what's --      8 you know, what's going on, having talked to you,      9 having talked to the officer.</p> <p>10 I assume they find me credible because I'm      11 sure they've looked over reports or something      12 about me to say, okay, I would like to talk to      13 that officer for some reason. So, yes, I was -- I      14 was happy to talk to them.</p> <p>15 Q Did you talk to them about specific cases?</p> <p>16 A No, no. We talked about general --      17 similar to what we talked yesterday, how we      18 started this off yesterday, general information,      19 general stuff about what goes -- you know, went on      20 in Ida B. Wells and things like that, nothing      21 specific about somebody, you know, personal things      22 about myself that they wanted -- you know, that      23 they were -- inquired about.</p> <p>24 Q So you had no discussion about any</p>

February 13, 2020

	473		475
1	specific arrests?	1	<b>A Yes.</b>
2	<b>A No, not specific, specific arrests. No.</b>	2	Q Okay. What was the purpose of that?
3	<b>Just --</b>	3	<b>A Well, the purpose was that what we talked</b>
4	Q Did you talk about report writing?	4	<b>about stayed between the state's attorney's office</b>
5	<b>A It was asked, you know, were you --</b>	5	<b>and any -- the people engaged in these legal</b>
6	<b>training. Through your training, did you do</b>	6	<b>actions with me and not to be used against me in</b>
7	<b>report writing and everything, like, with the</b>	7	<b>any way with any outside agencies, whether federal</b>
8	<b>academy and everything, just like we talked about</b>	8	<b>or any other law enforcement agencies, to</b>
9	<b>yesterday -- I mean, not yesterday -- Tuesday.</b>	9	<b>whatever, you know, I talk about to not coming</b>
10	Q Okay. And did you talk with the	10	<b>back and to be used against me.</b>
11	representatives of the state's attorney about	11	Q What did you tell them that could be used
12	Ronald Watts?	12	against you?
13	<b>A There were questions about Sergeant Ronald</b>	13	<b>A Oh, I didn't tell them anything that could</b>
14	<b>Ronald Watts.</b>	14	<b>be used against me.</b>
15	Q What did they want to know about Sergeant	15	Q Why did -- then why did you want to sign
16	Ronald Watts?	16	the proffer agreement?
17	<b>A Just questions like, would he be around,</b>	17	MR. KOSOKO: Objection.
18	<b>like we talked about on Tuesday, engaging in</b>	18	MS. WEST: Yeah.
19	<b>conversation with different individuals, did you</b>	19	<b>A I -- I signed the proffer agreement just,</b>
20	<b>see it, you know, things like that, anything</b>	20	<b>you know, to cover myself.</b>
21	<b>nefarious or anything like that. I said no. It</b>	21	MR. FLAXMAN: And I -- I don't know what
22	<b>was just, you know, basic general conversation</b>	22	number we're on. 34?
23	<b>about whatever going on, you know, down there or</b>	23	MR. RAUSCHER: 34.
24	<b>doing routine patrol, you know, that he would</b>	24	(Exhibit 34 was marked for identification
	474		476
1	<b>engage individuals.</b>	1	and is attached to the transcript.)
2	Q Did you talk to the representatives of the	2	Q Do you recognize Exhibit 34 as a copy of
3	state's attorneys about Ricky Henderson?	3	the proffer agreement that you signed?
4	<b>A No.</b>	4	<b>A Yes.</b>
5	Q Did you talk to them about William Carter?	5	Q And is -- the top of this, it lists the
6	<b>A No.</b>	6	date of February 5th, 2020. Do you see that?
7	Q What about George Ollie?	7	<b>A Oh, yes.</b>
8	<b>A No.</b>	8	Q Underneath proffer agreement, it says your
9	Q Okay. And, you know, Mr. Rauscher asked	9	name.
10	you about a lot of specific cases. Did you talk	10	<b>A Yes, and then it says -- I'm sorry. I'm</b>
11	about any of those cases with the representatives	11	<b>used to looking --</b>
12	of the state's attorney?	12	Q Okay.
13	<b>A No.</b>	13	<b>A -- at the top.</b>
14	Q Do you have any plans to talk to the	14	Q Is that the date that the interview was
15	representatives of the state's attorneys again?	15	held?
16	<b>A If they reach out to me. They might want</b>	16	<b>A Yes.</b>
17	<b>to reach out to me to talk to me again.</b>	17	Q And then on the second page, so, it looks
18	Q But as far as you know, they have not?	18	like somebody signed above assistant state's
19	<b>A No.</b>	19	attorney. Do you see that?
20	Q For the meeting with the state's	20	<b>A Yes.</b>
21	attorneys, did you sign an immunity form?	21	Q Do you know whose signature that is?
22	<b>A Proffer?</b>	22	<b>A No.</b>
23	Q I'm sorry. Did you sign a proffer	23	Q Okay. Somebody signed on the next line,
24	agreement with the state's attorney's office?	24	an attorney for interview lead. Do you know whose

February 13, 2020

	477		479
1	signature that is?	1	BY MR. RAUSCHER:
2	<b>A Jim McKay's.</b>	2	Q A few times when Mr. Flaxman was asking
3	Q And then underneath that, is that your	3	you questions, you referenced things you said
4	signature on the line for witness?	4	yesterday. I just want to clarify. I believe you
5	<b>A Yes.</b>	5	meant Tuesday.
6	Q Did you ask the state's attorney's office	6	<b>A I did. Thank you.</b>
7	to enter into this proffer agreement?	7	Q We didn't talk yesterday.
8	<b>A No. It was --</b>	8	<b>A Right, we didn't talk yesterday. And then</b>
9	MR. KOSOKO: Object for attorney-client	9	<b>a couple times I said Tuesday. I'm sorry. Yes.</b>
10	privilege.	10	<b>I meant Tuesday, yes. Thank you.</b>
11	<b>A Oh, I can -- I can say? Oh, no, no. I'm</b>	11	MR. RAUSCHER: That's all.
12	<b>sorry. I thought I wasn't supposed to say</b>	12	MR. FLAXMAN: And I don't have any further
13	<b>anything. No, I didn't -- I didn't offer -- it</b>	13	questions. Thank you.
14	<b>was explained and brought to me.</b>	14	THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.
15	Q By the state's attorney?	15	MS. WEST: Can we take a quick break?
16	<b>A Right. It's about what it -- the proffer</b>	16	MR. RAUSCHER: Sure.
17	<b>is. My attorneys informed me what --</b>	17	MR. FLAXMAN: Sure.
18	MR. MICHALIK: Let me stop you there --	18	(A recess was taken.)
19	MS. WEST: Yeah. Let's not --	19	VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 2:44.
20	MR. MICHALIK: -- because you don't want	20	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANTS CITY OF
21	to talk about --	21	CHICAGO, PHILIP CLINE, DEBRA KIRBY, KAREN ROWAN,
22	MS. WEST: -- talk about any	22	JOSE LOPEZ, JEROME A. FLUDER, MIKE RYLE,
23	communications that are --	23	EDWARD W. GRIFFIN, and JERROLD BOSAK
24	MR. MICHALIK: -- any conversations with	24	BY MR. MICHALIK:
	478		480
1	your attorneys.	1	Q Officer, I just want to ask a couple of
2	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry.	2	follow-up questions about some of these exhibits
3	BY MR. FLAXMAN:	3	that we looked at. If you could, first, find
4	Q Did you keep a copy of this proffer	4	Exhibit 19, the original case incident report.
5	agreement?	5	<b>A Yes.</b>
6	<b>A I have a copy of the proffer agreement. I</b>	6	Q I just want to clarify something that you
7	<b>can't remember if I left it there or I took it</b>	7	started to allude to at the end of your
8	<b>with me. I -- but, yeah, I believe I -- yeah, I</b>	8	questioning. Right at the top of the document in
9	<b>have a copy of it.</b>	9	the first page --
10	Q Did you take any notes during the meeting	10	<b>A Yes.</b>
11	we've been talking about?	11	Q -- there's some small print there. Do you
12	<b>A No.</b>	12	see that?
13	Q And was the meeting recorded on video or	13	<b>A Yes.</b>
14	audio?	14	Q And could you read that, please.
15	MS. WEST: Asked and answered.	15	<b>A This document is not an official copy. It</b>
16	<b>A No.</b>	16	<b>is a computerized version of data entered from an</b>
17	MR. RAUSCHER: If you're done --	17	<b>original case report. A copy of the original case</b>
18	MR. FLAXMAN: Yes.	18	<b>report can be obtained from the Records Division.</b>
19	MR. RAUSCHER: -- I have one	19	Q All right. So do you know who it was that
20	non-substantive clarification, question.	20	entered this data from the original case report in
21	(Sotto voce speaking.)	21	to create the computerized version?
22	MR. RAUSCHER: I promise this is	22	<b>A I do not.</b>
23	non-substantive.	23	Q You did not do that, did you?
24	EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS	24	<b>A I did not.</b>

February 13, 2020

	481		483
1    Q	Next, if you could take a look at Exhibit	1    BY MR. MICHALIK:	
2    17. That was the vice case report regarding the		2    Q	Okay. My question was, When Offender No.
3    incident on January 4, 2003.		3    2, Gipson, walked up, he walked up to Offender 3	
4    A <b>Yes.</b>		4    -- that was Roberts -- Offender 5 -- that was	
5    Q	If you could go through this narrative	5    Ollie -- and Offender 6 -- that was Lomax. That's	
6    portion with me in a little bit of detail, just so		6    what the report says; correct?	
7    that we can all be clear. First off, the		7    A <b>Yes.</b>	
8    narrative refers to an Offender No. 5. Who is		8    Q	All right. And the report then continues
9    that?		9    that Gipson gave Offender No. 3, who's Roberts, a	
10   A <b>George Ollie.</b>		10 bundle of suspect narcotics; correct?	
11   Q	All right. Who is Offender No. 6?	11   A <b>I'm just -- yes.</b>	
12   A <b>Larry Lomax.</b>		12   Q	All right.
13   Q	Who is Offender No. 3?	13   A <b>Yes.</b>	
14   A <b>Clifford Roberts.</b>		14   Q	And then Gipson told Offender 3 -- that's
15   Q	All right. And who is Offender No. 2?	15 Roberts -- to give No. 5, Ollie, and No. 6, Lomax,	
16   A <b>Leonard Gipson.</b>		16 their wake-up; correct?	
17   Q	Okay. So if we turn to the narrative, the	17   MR. RAUSCHER: I just object. You are	
18 narrative refers to most of these offenders by		18 leaving parts of it off. I'm not saying that	
19 number; correct?		19 you're misstating what's in there, but --	
20   A <b>Yes.</b>		20   MR. MICHALIK: Okay.	
21   Q	So if we go to the middle portion, it	21   MR. RAUSCHER: -- just you're summarizing	
22 says, Offender No. 2 -- and that was Leonard		22 and leaving certain --	
23 Gipson?		23   MR. FLAXMAN: I am.	
24   A <b>Yes.</b>		24   MR. RAUSCHER: -- things off.	
	482		484
1    Q	Returned to where Offenders 3, 4, 5, 6,	1    MR. FLAXMAN: You are misstating. You	
2 and 7 were. Do you see that in the narrative?		2 said Offender 3. It says Offender 3 and 4.	
3    A <b>Yes.</b>		3    MR. MICHALIK: All right. Let me -- I was	
4    Q	And so we know that Offender No. 3 was	4 just trying to go quickly. Let's just go through	
5 Roberts.		5 it in detail. Okay?	
6    MR. FLAXMAN: Objection. Foundation.		6   BY MR. MICHALIK:	
7    Q	Correct?	7    Q	So it says, Gave Offenders 3 and 4 a
8    A <b>Yes.</b>		8 bundle of suspect narcotics; correct?	
9    Q	And you told us that Offender 3, Roberts,	9    A <b>Yes.</b>	
10 was listed on the front of the report?		10   Q	And Offender 3 was Roberts?
11   A <b>Yes.</b>		11   A <b>Yes.</b>	
12   Q	All right. And, also, Gipson walked up to	12   Q	All right. Gipson then told Offender 3 to
13 where Offender No. 5 was?		13 give Offenders 5, 6, and 7 their wake-up.	
14   MR. FLAXMAN: I just -- object to		14   A <b>Yes.</b>	
15 foundation. Are you asking him what's in the		15   Q	And Offenders 5 and 6 were Ollie and
16 report or what happened?		16 Lomax; correct?	
17   MR. MICHALIK: I'm asking him what the		17   A <b>Yes.</b>	
18 report says.		18   Q	All right. Then a couple lines down, it
19   MR. FLAXMAN: Well, why are we going to do		19 says, Reporting officers then stopped Offenders 3,	
20 that?		20 4, 5, 6, and 7 in the first floor hallway;	
21   MR. MICHALIK: Because --		21 correct?	
22   MR. FLAXMAN: We can all read it.		22   A <b>Yes.</b>	
23   MR. MICHALIK: Let's figure it out when		23   Q	And Offender 3 was Roberts; Offender 5 was
24 I'm done.		24 Ollie; and Offender 6 was Lomax. Correct?	

February 13, 2020

	485	487
1 <b>A Yes.</b>		1   Q The only one was Clifford Roberts?
2   Q On this vice case report, does it indicate		2   MR. FLAXMAN: Objection. Foundation. If
3   that Roberts, Ollie, and Lomax were taken into		3   you're asking about the report, please put that in
4   custody by the police as a result of this		4   your question.
5   incident?		5   Q According to the report, the only person
6 <b>A Yes.</b>		6   arrested on January 4, 2003, who was male, Black,
7   Q How does this vice case report describe		7   and age 18, was Clifford Roberts?
8   Clifford Roberts?		8 <b>A Yes.</b>
9 <b>A Male, 1, 18 --</b>		9   Q One last question that I have. You talked
10   Q What does the 1 represent?		10   a little bit about the training regarding
11 <b>A Male, Black. I'm sorry. Male, Black.</b>		11   preparing reports.
12   Q And the 18 represents what?		12 <b>A Yes.</b>
13 <b>A His age, 18 years of age.</b>		13   Q And you had received some training in
14   Q All right. If you could now take a look		14   report writing at the academy?
15   at Exhibit 15. That's the arrest report for		15 <b>A Yes.</b>
16   Mr. Ollie.		16   Q Did that training continue on when you
17 <b>A Yes.</b>		17   were a probationary officer working with a field
18   Q Does this arrest report indicate whether		18   training officer?
19   anyone was arrested with Mr. Ollie?		19 <b>A It could, yes.</b>
20 <b>A It does.</b>		20   Q Did that happen in your case?
21   Q And who was that?		21 <b>A Yes.</b>
22 <b>A Robinson.</b>		22   MR. MICHALIK: Thank you. That's all I
23   Q How is Robinson described in this arrest		23   have.
24   report?		24   EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT RONALD WATTS
	486	488
1 <b>A Male, Black, 18 years of age.</b>		1   BY MR. KOSOKO:
2   Q That's the same way that Clifford Roberts		2   Q Just one question for me. In your time
3   was described in Exhibit 17?		3   with the 45-12 team -- in your time with the 45-12
4 <b>A That is correct.</b>		4   team, has Sergeant Watts ever instructed you to
5   Q All right. And if you could take a look		5   arrest anyone without probable cause?
6   now at Exhibit 14. That's the Larry Lomax arrest		6 <b>A No.</b>
7   report.		7   MR. KOSOKO: No further questions.
8 <b>A Oh, there. Okay. Yes.</b>		8   MS. WEST: Nothing for me.
9   Q All right. Does the arrest report		9   MR. SCHALKA: No further questions --
10   indicate whether anyone else was arrested with		10   yeah, no -- no questions.
11   Mr. Lomax?		11   MS. PLATT: No questions.
12 <b>A Yes.</b>		12   MR. RAUSCHER: Can you give us just a
13   Q Who was that?		13   minute. Do you want to just go? If you want a
14 <b>A Robinson.</b>		14   minute? Are you done?
15   Q All right. That's the same name as the		15   MR. FLAXMAN: Just very quick.
16   person that was arrested with Mr. Ollie?		16   VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record, 2:55.
17 <b>A Yes.</b>		17   (A recess was taken.)
18   Q And going back to Exhibit 17, are there		18   VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record, 2:55.
19   any other individuals who were arrested on January		19   EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR CERTAIN PLAINTIFFS
20   4, 2003, who were indicated to be male, Black, and		20   BY MR. FLAXMAN:
21   age 18?		21   Q What would you have done if Sergeant Watts
22   MR. FLAXMAN: Objection. Asked and		22   had instructed you to arrest somebody without
23   answered.		23   probable cause?
24 <b>A No.</b>		24 <b>A I wouldn't have done it.</b>

February 13, 2020

489

1 Q Would you have made a report about that?

2 A Yes.

3 Q You would've -- who would you have made  
4 that report to?

5 A **Would have to go to probably my lieutenant**  
6 **at the -- at the time because I was in Housing**  
7 **South.**

8 Q Okay. As a police officer, do you have an  
9 obligation to report misconduct by other officers?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And how many times in your career have you  
12 done that?

13 A **None. I haven't had to.**

14 MR. FLAXMAN: Okay. Thank you.

15 MR. RAUSCHER: I have nothing else.

16 MS. WEST: Okay.

17 VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes Gerome  
18 Summers.

19 MALE SPEAKER: Thank you for your time.

20 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.

21 VIDEOGRAPHER: Time is 2:56.

22 (Off the record at 2:56 p.m.)

23

24

491

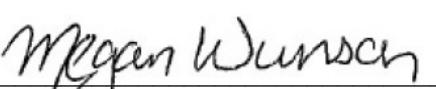
1 **CERTIFICATE OF TRANSCRIBER**

2 I, Megan Wunsch, do hereby certify that  
3 the foregoing transcript is a true and correct  
4 record of the recorded proceedings; that said  
5 proceedings were transcribed to the best of my  
6 ability from the audio recording and supporting  
7 information; and that I am neither counsel for,  
8 related to, nor employed by any of the parties to  
9 this case and have no interest, financial or  
10 otherwise, in its outcome.

11

12

13

14   
15 Megan Wunsch

16 Megan Wunsch, AAERT CET

17 October 25, 2022

18

19

20

21

22

490

1 **CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER - NOTARY PUBLIC**

2 I, Ryan Grzelak, the officer before whom the  
3 foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby certify  
4 that said proceedings were electronically recorded  
5 by me; and that I am neither counsel for, related  
6 to, nor employed by any of the parties to this  
7 case and have no interest, financial or otherwise,  
8 in its outcome.

9 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set  
10 my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 25th day  
11 of October, 2022.

12

13

14   
15 Ryan Grzelak, Notary Public

16 for the State of Illinois

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A	426:20, 432:2 <b>acclimated</b> 429:24 <b>according</b> 272:11, 272:12, 487:5 <b>accountability</b> 468:14 <b>accurate</b> 252:7, 252:11, 252:13, 279:8, 279:9, 280:16, 280:17, 314:15, 359:7, 359:8, 359:14, 379:4, 379:7, 379:8, 381:4, 383:23, 384:24, 392:11, 412:16, 419:13, 451:8, 452:8 <b>accusatory</b> 472:6 <b>achieve</b> 262:22 <b>across</b> 289:4, 345:4, 345:20, 441:15 <b>act</b> 353:17, 368:5 <b>actions</b> 277:5, 316:3, 465:2, 475:6 <b>activity</b> 288:2, 318:11, 325:7, 325:8 <b>actually</b> 258:18, 258:19, 326:24, 388:21, 407:5 <b>addict</b> 264:9, 369:17 <b>addition</b> 448:20 <b>address</b> 262:3, 349:5, 458:8, 463:14 <b>administer</b> 248:13	<b>advance</b> 345:22, 346:5 <b>advertise</b> 259:11, 262:8, 266:8, 267:11, 268:18, 268:20 <b>affiliation</b> 287:17, 288:1, 288:9, 288:13, 288:20, 289:6, 289:18, 289:19, 290:2, 290:6, 290:10 <b>affiliations</b> 347:4 <b>affirmed</b> 249:7 <b>affixed</b> 490:10 <b>afro</b> 421:8, 421:16 <b>after</b> 252:20, 253:2, 256:7, 256:8, 256:9, 282:17, 289:7, 301:4, 304:7, 307:23, 312:20, 312:21, 337:21, 356:23, 356:24, 364:14, 364:21, 365:8, 366:1, 369:10, 369:21, 374:7, 381:2, 384:12, 402:13, 410:12, 417:19, 429:24, 458:20, 460:17, 461:9, 461:12 <b>afterwards</b> 366:1 <b>again</b> 251:23, 265:14, 265:23, 266:5, 276:1, 277:2, 305:17, 372:16, 434:21, 468:3, 470:22, 474:15, 474:17	<b>against</b> 406:9, 407:23, 432:20, 433:1, 451:14, 475:6, 475:10, 475:12, 475:14 <b>age</b> 313:16, 313:19, 313:20, 351:13, 351:14, 485:13, 486:1, 486:21, 487:7 <b>agencies</b> 475:7, 475:8 <b>ages</b> 313:15 <b>agree</b> 306:9, 348:19, 382:4, 413:11, 450:20 <b>agreed</b> 407:8, 407:13, 433:21 <b>agreement</b> 242:9, 247:18, 474:24, 475:16, 475:19, 476:3, 476:8, 477:7, 478:5, 478:6 <b>ahead</b> 253:8, 297:9, 310:10, 324:4, 342:20, 343:22, 344:12, 356:14, 375:11, 390:1, 403:16, 405:4, 415:12, 456:4 <b>ahmed</b> 243:17, 248:23 <b>air</b> 263:24 <b>akins</b> 286:22, 287:1, 287:7, 287:13 <b>al</b> 376:20, 448:13 <b>alert</b> 272:3

<b>alerted</b>	401:18, 434:1, 434:3, 436:23,	486:23	442:22, 450:3, 451:14, 451:15,
<b>alfonso</b>	448:15, 448:21, 463:17, 482:12	<b>anybody</b>	464:12, 473:20, 473:21, 475:13,
<b>alive</b>	244:9	257:24, 258:14, 289:23, 314:10,	477:13
<b>allegation</b>	<b>alvin</b>	315:21, 316:2, 316:6, 325:7,	<b>anyway</b>
406:9	261:5, 261:18, 261:24, 262:1,	332:23, 336:22, 341:6, 347:2,	264:10, 346:15, 424:20
<b>allegations</b>	262:4, 268:15, 308:6, 308:7,	355:12, 387:11, 393:9, 410:8,	<b>anywhere</b>
433:1	363:19, 464:5	413:23, 420:8, 428:16, 451:14,	301:19, 303:20, 310:23, 311:22,
<b>alleged</b>	<b>ambiguous</b>	451:15, 466:1	313:21, 401:2, 410:2
316:3, 318:11	297:9	<b>anymore</b>	<b>aos</b>
<b>alleging</b>	<b>amount</b>	367:17, 442:22	315:23, 376:5
450:19	310:4, 310:5, 310:13	<b>anyone</b>	<b>apartment</b>
<b>allowed</b>	<b>announce</b>	269:6, 281:24, 301:10, 329:1,	329:15, 336:16, 342:1, 342:9,
388:11	261:6, 261:8, 361:21, 373:23,	333:9, 343:2, 378:8, 380:2,	344:19, 344:23, 345:14, 345:17,
<b>allowing</b>	374:14	384:11, 403:1, 410:5, 421:13,	345:22, 349:17, 350:2, 350:4,
347:23	<b>announced</b>	441:16, 459:9, 469:22, 485:19,	352:5, 353:20, 353:23, 354:13,
<b>allude</b>	374:3, 375:17, 375:24, 376:4, 376:9, 376:16	486:10, 488:5	354:15, 355:10, 366:23, 379:20,
480:7	<b>announcement</b>	<b>anything</b>	393:7, 393:9, 411:17
<b>allyson</b>	259:3	251:5, 258:14, 267:13, 269:5,	<b>apartments</b>
244:17, 249:3	<b>announcing</b>	273:9, 276:16,	347:1, 347:23, 349:24, 351:18,
<b>almost</b>	376:5	<b>another</b>	352:2, 353:5, 353:8
295:10, 296:1, 352:17	<b>another</b>	279:21, 282:8, 284:22, 284:24,	<b>apologize</b>
<b>along</b>	260:24, 266:18, 268:8, 273:2, 287:20, 302:10,	288:5, 291:19, 319:15, 337:4,	469:8, 469:9, 469:20
371:10, 394:12, 432:15	309:3, 353:12, 353:13, 369:23, 370:2, 370:4,	339:13, 341:16, 341:17, 341:19,	<b>appearances</b>
<b>already</b>	386:9, 428:21, 434:10, 449:5, 449:15, 452:16,	342:15, 343:16, 346:19, 351:4,	243:24, 244:24
253:13, 253:16, 260:5, 260:18, 261:22, 264:14, 268:19, 361:13, 366:2, 374:11, 379:19, 392:23, 403:11	457:22, 458:11	370:17, 379:2, 380:13, 380:24, 381:17, 381:18,	<b>appears</b>
<b>also</b>	<b>answer</b>	387:7, 398:16, 402:20, 407:2,	396:6, 396:7
245:20, 254:15, 254:16, 254:17, 267:2, 270:10, 271:5, 278:15, 279:24, 287:7, 294:10, 303:17, 304:8, 315:10, 322:17, 323:3, 323:13, 323:21, 329:5, 379:14, 391:15, 392:8,	349:10, 373:9, 385:13, 471:8	407:20, 409:14, 409:16, 410:1, 410:6, 410:9,	<b>apply</b>
	<b>answered</b>	419:16, 422:11, 423:18, 432:4, 433:7, 435:20,	291:4
	320:9, 404:2, 436:20, 451:20, 465:8, 467:14, 467:16, 478:15,		<b>appreciate</b>
			349:3
			<b>apprehend</b>
			413:16, 416:5, 416:8, 416:12, 457:24

<b>apprehended</b> 256:8, 277:9, 376:3, 389:24, 440:2	<b>around</b> 251:8, 317:17, 317:18, 317:20, 317:24, 327:6, 331:24, 334:5, 334:7, 341:4, 352:15, 380:15, 422:20, 436:1, 452:10, 467:19, 468:22, 469:7, 473:17	<b>arrests</b> 281:19, 297:18, 364:11, 473:1, 473:2	<b>assisted</b> 286:19
<b>apprehending</b> 277:6, 324:14, 324:15		<b>arrival</b> 396:24, 397:11, 398:2, 398:3, 398:5, 398:9, 398:11, 398:15, 399:5	<b>assisting</b> 281:11, 282:2, 286:3, 316:19, 454:4, 457:14
<b>approach</b> 252:17, 253:4, 253:12, 253:19, 271:20, 274:7, 365:16		<b>arrived</b> 379:4, 397:15, 397:20, 397:21	<b>assume</b> 252:12, 268:13, 363:4, 370:11, 370:13, 472:10
<b>approached</b> 256:8, 284:24, 360:13, 376:5	<b>arranged</b> 470:6	<b>aside</b> 449:10	<b>assumed</b> 306:5
<b>approaching</b> 252:20, 273:11, 274:1, 274:2, 275:18, 276:8, 276:17, 276:18, 362:19	<b>arrested</b> 257:6, 257:10, 257:24, 285:8, 286:1, 308:11, 310:18, 315:7, 315:8, 315:14, 315:21, 316:24, 323:9, 323:12, 323:21, 323:24, 329:1, 341:10, 341:12, 365:20, 375:18, 380:10, 419:14, 438:1, 438:6, 438:8, 441:6, 443:6, 450:16, 464:17, 485:19, 486:10, 486:16, 486:19, 487:6	<b>asked</b> 256:8, 258:3, 295:2, 303:23, 306:8, 320:9, 340:10, 349:11, 388:22, 399:3, 401:9, 404:2, 425:9, 436:20, 441:6, 441:23, 442:11, 451:20, 465:8, 467:14, 467:15, 473:5, 474:9, 478:15, 486:22	<b>attached</b> 246:11, 250:18, 284:9, 292:17, 293:22, 300:10, 308:23, 311:14, 321:17, 358:14, 377:19, 388:18, 393:14, 405:1, 405:10, 408:13, 411:7, 412:5, 414:13, 418:11, 420:18, 445:21, 446:15, 449:17, 453:10, 455:10, 476:1
<b>appropriate</b> 443:21		<b>asking</b> 259:14, 261:7, 264:12, 266:18,	<b>attempted</b> 457:10
<b>appropriately</b> 385:14		278:11, 294:24, 299:13, 316:10, 363:9, 374:15, 383:11, 442:19, 479:2, 482:15, 482:17, 487:3	<b>attempting</b> 361:16
<b>approval</b> 460:10, 460:14, 460:16, 461:3, 461:6, 461:24		<b>asleep</b> 428:5, 429:11, 429:20	<b>attention</b> 273:6, 366:15, 366:17, 386:22
<b>approve</b> 461:22, 462:13			<b>attorney</b> 295:2, 304:8, 465:7, 465:22, 468:6, 468:17, 469:18, 469:22, 470:2, 470:3, 470:5, 473:11, 474:12, 476:19, 476:24, 477:15
<b>approved</b> 462:7, 462:15			<b>attorney's</b> 467:7, 467:23,
<b>approves</b> 462:6			
<b>approximately</b> 429:14, 465:9			
<b>area</b> 259:23, 265:1, 265:4, 432:20			
<b>areas</b> 337:14			
<b>arganow</b> 356:5			
<b>arguing</b> 408:22			
<b>armed</b> 253:15			

471:9, 471:13, 474:24, 475:4, 477:6 <b>attorney-client</b> 470:17, 470:18, 471:7, 477:9 <b>attorneys</b> 425:11, 465:14, 465:21, 467:22, 470:1, 470:7, 470:8, 470:9, 470:11, 472:5, 474:3, 474:15, 474:21, 477:17, 478:1 <b>audio</b> 478:14, 491:6 <b>august</b> 421:9, 422:8, 452:24, 453:12, 453:24, 454:2, 454:24, 455:2, 456:11, 464:10, 464:14 <b>authorized</b> 358:24, 359:2, 359:5 <b>automated</b> 394:12, 396:2, 398:23, 398:24 <b>available</b> 303:24 <b>avenue</b> 243:12 <b>aware</b> 437:13, 437:24, 438:3, 440:11, 464:13, 464:15, 466:18 <b>away</b> 258:20, 296:2, 356:1, 357:22, 358:7, 360:13, 366:19, 367:3, 375:22, 375:23, 415:23	<b>back</b> 251:7, 264:12, 265:12, 273:10, 275:10, 284:5, 288:23, 288:24, 291:13, 291:16, 291:19, 297:4, 297:10, 302:7, 302:9, 304:14, 304:17, 304:20, 305:1, 306:6, 307:19, 307:24, 325:21, 328:7, 329:4, 329:5, 329:16, 330:17, 336:21, 336:22, 347:2, 353:1, 361:16, 364:23, 364:24, 365:3, 373:6, 382:17, 382:23, 383:1, 383:17, 383:21, 392:13, 394:7, 402:2, 402:19, 402:20, 409:19, 410:6, 410:9, 416:14, 420:14, 423:7, 424:22, 428:18, 430:8, 432:14, 434:10, 435:6, 437:23, 439:8, 439:15, 439:18, 442:21, 442:23, 459:20, 470:23, 475:10, 479:19, 486:18, 488:18 <b>background</b> 443:11 <b>backpack</b> 328:15 <b>backup</b> 302:24 <b>backwards</b> 357:2, 357:24, 358:6 <b>bad</b> 443:11	<b>bag</b> 270:24, 295:12, 302:22, 309:6, 315:4, 360:4, 369:18, 369:23, 384:18, 386:7, 451:1 <b>baggie</b> 314:21, 384:20, 390:22 <b>baggies</b> 384:22, 385:2, 385:20, 390:22, 451:2 <b>bags</b> 310:4, 310:5, 385:6, 386:1 <b>bang</b> 356:1, 356:11, 356:15, 356:16, <b>baroni</b> 356:17, 374:10, 376:14, 377:10, <b>based</b> 406:18, 406:19, 416:6, 419:24, 424:20, 424:23, 425:13, 429:19, 430:15, 431:11, 431:13, 436:20, <b>basic</b> 442:14, 443:15, 444:8, 444:18, 457:7, 457:9, <b>basically</b> 315:3, 318:1, 341:24, 471:20 <b>basis</b> 436:18 <b>bates</b> 250:9, 293:1, 293:2 <b>bathroom</b> 412:24 <b>battery</b> 408:21 <b>bazarek</b> 466:3 <b>bear</b> 301:14, 301:15 <b>beat</b> 402:2, 425:5, 432:22, 433:3	<b>became</b> 409:6 <b>becker</b> 283:20 <b>bedroom</b> 419:17 <b>been</b> 252:24, 273:10, 274:18, 276:24, 296:11, 299:24, 309:4, 319:23, 324:15, 334:9, 334:10, 336:4, 339:8, 339:19, 341:14, 342:2, 343:19, 344:13, 348:7, 354:12, 356:1, 356:11, 356:15, 356:16, <b>baroni</b> 356:17, 374:10, 376:14, 377:10, <b>based</b> 406:18, 406:19, 416:6, 419:24, 424:20, 424:23, 425:13, 429:19, 430:15, 431:11, 431:13, 436:20, <b>basic</b> 442:14, 443:15, 444:8, 444:18, 457:7, 457:9, <b>basically</b> 315:3, 318:1, 341:24, 471:20 <b>basis</b> 436:18 <b>bates</b> 250:9, 293:1, 293:2 <b>bathroom</b> 412:24 <b>battery</b> 408:21 <b>bazarek</b> 466:3 <b>bear</b> 301:14, 301:15 <b>beat</b> 402:2, 425:5, 432:22, 433:3
<hr/> <b>B</b> <hr/> <b>b-y-n-u-m</b> 434:4			

390:8, 394:23, 396:14, 396:17, 410:22, 411:2, 411:16, 417:23, 433:20, 435:8, 439:3, 453:4, 454:18, 459:24, 465:11, 490:2 <b>began</b> 269:20, 269:24, 271:2 <b>begin</b> 433:20 <b>beginning</b> 369:20, 398:17 <b>behalf</b> 243:2, 243:9, 243:16, 244:2, 244:9, 245:2, 245:12, 248:21, 248:23, 249:1, 249:3 <b>behind</b> 273:2, 274:24, 290:13, 298:22, 298:23 <b>being</b> 249:7, 251:24, 252:10, 253:3, 262:23, 270:5, 272:4, 272:5, 291:9, 291:16, 314:7, 315:8, 315:9, 315:19, 315:21, 316:21, 321:24, 322:15, 322:18, 322:19, 323:23, 324:24, 325:23, 329:18, 337:4, 341:9, 341:11, 345:20, 352:6, 353:16, 354:10, 364:13, 364:16, 380:10, 393:9, 403:22, 404:6, 414:23, 415:4, 415:9, 435:14, 435:23,	437:13, 437:15, 443:6, 451:8 <b>belief</b> 451:11 <b>believe</b> 257:2, 258:8, 266:23, 270:8, 280:24, 287:3, 287:7, 300:13, 300:18, 300:23, 301:1, 302:9, 312:5, 326:16, 327:18, 328:17, 329:14, 329:24, 331:18, 336:14, 336:16, 336:18, 338:12, 340:21, 342:12, 342:18, 343:5, 356:17, 359:2, 359:7, 360:21, 360:23, 371:13, 383:23, 387:20, 387:21, 389:13, 397:6, 402:9, 402:10, 406:2, 406:20, 410:20, 418:16, 422:4, 422:9, 424:5, 424:14, 426:8, 432:14, 438:3, 438:7, 438:10, 439:7, 439:8, 445:15, 450:6, 450:14, 451:7, 452:8, 456:20, 456:21, 463:7, 463:12, 463:15, 465:2, 468:23, 478:8, 479:4 <b>believed</b> 452:7 <b>bell</b> 243:18, 295:16 <b>below</b> 432:1 <b>bench</b> 292:10, 293:16,	294:14, 425:11 <b>besides</b> 266:20, 283:4, 436:16, 436:23, 451:8, 468:16, 469:21 <b>best</b> 491:5 <b>bet</b> 348:13 <b>between</b> 267:17, 297:19, 308:15, 308:19, 331:18, 362:5, 386:11, 459:22, 475:4 <b>bg</b> 250:10, 284:7, 293:10, 308:21, 311:7, 321:15, 377:17, 388:16, 393:12, 408:11, 411:5, 412:3, 414:11, 418:6 <b>big</b> 295:3, 301:6, 327:13, 327:14, 441:19 <b>bigger</b> 428:12 <b>bill's</b> 466:2 <b>bit</b> 300:2, 357:14, 481:6, 487:10 <b>black</b> 273:24, 313:14, 328:15, 421:7, 449:20, 485:11, 486:1, 486:20, 487:6 <b>blah</b> 339:23, 363:22 <b>bleeding</b> 409:2, 410:17, 411:21, 413:4 <b>blend</b> 273:24	<b>bless</b> 332:7, 332:8, 430:4 <b>blown</b> 381:16 <b>blows</b> 259:10, 267:16, 267:18, 267:19, 267:21, 267:24, 268:2, 268:8, 268:23, 269:1, 269:8, 269:10, 269:13 <b>board</b> 289:4, 342:14, 343:10, 344:12 <b>boarding</b> 342:20 <b>bobby</b> 326:15, 326:16, 326:18, 326:19, 327:1, 327:16, 329:21, 339:13, 359:24, 360:2, 366:19, 366:20, 367:18, 368:20, 375:23, 378:4, 390:20, 391:12, 391:15, 392:9, 402:14, 422:18, 423:5 <b>bogard</b> 244:15 <b>bolton</b> 244:11, 392:21 <b>boog</b> 357:8 <b>book</b> 424:13, 424:15 <b>books</b> 404:16 <b>bosak</b> 245:5, 479:23 <b>both</b> 268:7, 275:18, 275:21, 279:8, 279:9, 303:23, 315:11, 323:15,
---	--	---	---

323:24, 324:5, 356:8, 366:12, 368:7, 371:19, 405:15, 413:11, 420:1, 448:11 <b>bottom</b> 289:7, 386:24, 387:1, 387:21, 414:19 <b>bought</b> 315:4 <b>boulevard</b> 244:20 <b>box</b> 281:12, 283:10, 283:12, 290:14, 300:22, 300:23, 312:2, 312:17, 390:15, 390:16, 392:10, 396:23, 399:19, 447:6, 454:10, 460:9, 461:2 <b>boyd</b> 283:20 <b>br</b> 428:18 <b>braids</b> 422:5, 422:8, 422:9 <b>branch</b> 425:14, 428:19 <b>brand</b> 262:16 <b>braun</b> 256:23, 257:1 <b>break</b> 283:23, 325:16, 372:22, 417:20, 417:23, 420:9, 479:15 <b>brian</b> 244:11, 465:22 <b>brief</b> 314:18, 373:17 <b>briefing</b> 336:1 <b>briefly</b> 258:9	<b>bright</b> 299:20 <b>bring</b> 387:10 <b>bringing</b> 329:23 <b>broke</b> 361:8, 361:12, 361:19, 364:21, 365:18, 366:21, 367:14, 368:13 <b>brought</b> 308:9, 435:6, 477:14 <b>brown</b> 421:7 <b>browning</b> 259:12, 327:17, 330:1, 362:9, 463:14 <b>build</b> 421:8 <b>building</b> 244:19, 252:18, 252:21, 253:4, 253:13, 253:19, 253:20, 254:2, 254:5, 256:3, 259:20, 259:21, 260:10, 260:19, 261:3, 261:13, 261:23, 261:24, 266:9, 266:14, 266:21, 267:4, 267:21, 268:4, 268:19, 270:14, 273:11, 274:2, 274:23, 275:6, 276:18, 277:6, 295:9, 296:1, 296:11, 296:12, 296:21, 298:12, 299:12, 299:18, 302:7, 302:11, 302:12, 308:10, 322:14, 322:16, 327:11, 329:24, 331:7, 332:22,	336:13, 336:20, 336:24, 345:23, 346:9, 350:18, 350:24, 352:18, 362:9, 374:5, 374:17, 374:20, 374:21, 374:24, 457:21, 463:6 <b>buildings</b> 262:2, 262:4, 263:4, 264:21, 264:22, 264:23, 264:24, 266:5, 267:3, 267:8, 267:24, 275:9, 299:20, 300:5, 308:15, 308:19, 339:11, 346:17, 346:24, 350:11, 350:13, 350:15, 380:18, 387:22, 387:24 <b>bunch</b> 272:9, 272:14, 392:16 <b>bundle</b> 483:10, 484:8 <b>bundles</b> 360:15, 365:18 <b>burns</b> 245:7 <b>bust</b> 273:22 <b>buy</b> 262:10, 262:18, 263:3, 270:9, 276:3, 276:5, 313:5, 313:10, 369:12 <b>buyers</b> 256:5, 265:9, 265:10, 265:11 <b>buying</b> 254:17, 315:7, 315:8, 319:17, 319:21, 324:1 <b>bynum</b> 407:7, 434:3,	434:4 <hr/> <b>C</b> <hr/> <b>cabrales</b> 244:10 <b>cabrini</b> 411:14 <b>cadman</b> 245:13, 248:20, 392:21 <b>call</b> 259:9, 259:11, 259:12, 259:20, 259:24, 260:17, 261:5, 261:7, 261:14, 261:18, 263:12, 263:16, 266:19, 267:3, 267:10, 267:13, 267:16, 267:20, 267:23, 268:15, 268:19, 269:7, 269:12, 402:2, 408:21, 410:23, 411:3 <b>called</b> 259:13, 260:6, 262:7, 262:20, 263:13, 267:8, 268:3, 268:8, 269:9, 327:10, 327:14, 369:19, 369:24, 435:7 <b>calling</b> 260:4, 266:14 <b>calls</b> 306:13, 319:6, 471:6 <b>calvin</b> 244:14, 305:6, 312:7, 366:11, 366:16, 367:8, 371:21, 379:22, 379:24, 380:1, 389:1, 389:10, 389:11, 389:16, 390:11, 399:22, 421:16
---	---	---	--

Transcript of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume II

February 13, 2020

70

<b>calvin's</b> 401:18	411:22, 413:11, 427:14, 431:14, 432:16, 435:11, 435:14, 435:22, 436:10, 438:4, 438:16, 438:23, 439:23, 440:9, 442:23, 443:18, 443:19, 444:7, 444:23, 462:5, 468:24, 469:7, 469:11, 469:12, 469:13, 469:14, 469:17, 469:19, 471:1, 478:7	<b>carter's</b> 451:4	433:23, 434:15, 466:20, 472:15, 474:10, 474:11
<b>came</b> 268:12, 288:24, 295:9, 298:23, 305:2, 314:10, 345:19, 362:11, 364:23, 364:24, 366:1, 367:4, 368:4, 368:13, 374:10, 374:11, 374:12, 374:20, 374:23, 376:15, 389:19, 402:22, 402:24, 409:17, 409:18, 411:16, 424:12, 426:2, 426:3, 435:12, 438:18, 438:20, 439:7, 439:9	241:6, 246:13, 246:17, 246:22, 247:3, 250:16, 271:11, 271:14, 278:18, 278:22, 279:2, 279:3, 279:6, 279:12, 279:22, 280:11, 282:18, 282:19, 282:20, 285:6, 285:18, 293:12, 295:14, 298:10, 298:19, 298:24,	<b>casually</b> 275:7, 276:1	
<b>can't</b> 251:10, 256:2, 259:18, 260:1, 265:24, 269:3, 269:5, 269:15, 272:21, 292:9, 298:17, 302:19, 307:12, 310:2, 311:4, 312:4, 313:8, 313:19, 314:6, 317:13, 336:14, 338:12, 340:20, 340:23, 341:11, 341:20, 341:21, 341:23, 346:19, 348:4, 348:5, 350:14, 354:9, 362:13, 363:7, 368:7, 373:9, 379:22, 379:23, 380:4, 382:2, 382:3, 387:19, 387:23, 388:1, 389:17, 391:4, 392:8, 393:3, 399:1, 399:14, 399:15, 404:15, 410:12,	259:13, 267:22, 268:4, 269:14, 270:4, 324:21, 324:22, 328:20, 382:1, 390:18, 393:3, 413:14	<b>cannot</b> 299:2, 299:9, 300:8, 303:18, 307:3, 307:21, 307:23, 312:22, 312:24, 316:8, 316:16, 316:20, 318:15, 318:23, 321:1, 321:5, 321:13, 325:6, 330:11, 340:15, 353:12, 353:13, 354:12, 365:13, 377:16, 378:2, 381:2, 381:20, 382:5, 388:24, 389:21, 392:18, 393:21, 393:22, 393:24, 394:1, 394:19, 395:11, 395:12, 398:18, 434:2, 434:18, 446:17, 447:15, 448:20, 449:11, 451:1, 452:12, 456:2, 456:10, 457:1, 462:17, 462:20, 480:4, 480:17, 480:20, 481:2, 485:2, 485:7, 487:20, 490:7, 491:9	<b>catch</b> 254:1, 254:17, 258:16, 258:18, 265:7, 265:8, 265:9, 265:10, 355:12, 357:21, 428:4, 438:18, 438:20
		<b>catching</b> 341:20, 353:17, 354:4, 438:17	
		<b>category</b> 433:9	
		<b>caught</b> 279:21, 279:23, 318:5, 329:13, 354:5, 356:23, 381:11, 438:11, 438:14, 443:9	
		<b>cause</b> 460:10, 460:14, 461:23, 461:24, 462:4, 488:5, 488:23	
		<b>center</b> 425:1	
		<b>certain</b> 243:2, 243:9, 249:2, 249:10, 254:12, 254:14, 259:10, 268:4, 298:11, 298:21, 362:11, 417:1, 433:14, 436:10, 478:24, 483:22, 488:19	
		<b>certificate</b> 490:1, 491:1	
		<b>certify</b> 490:3, 491:2	
		<b>cet</b> 241:24, 491:16	
		<b>cha</b> 342:18, 342:24,	

344:11, 387:4, 458:19	254:21 <b>citizen</b> 252:4, 252:10, 253:3, 270:23, 284:23, 285:12, 285:15	485:8, 486:2, 487:1, 487:7 <b>cline</b> 245:3, 479:21 <b>close</b> 254:1, 274:17, 275:2, 275:17, 369:4	<b>coming</b> 262:10, 262:18, 263:6, 263:7, 264:4, 265:11, 268:14, 271:22, 275:5, 276:3, 276:5, 276:6, 276:9, 298:22, 302:14, 305:13, 314:7, 369:12, 413:17, 472:5, 475:9
<b>chance</b> 250:20, 265:22, 265:23, 266:4, 268:16, 284:12, 294:2, 345:7, 358:16, 374:14, 377:21, 390:6, 393:17, 405:15, 414:15, 419:8	252:4, 252:10, 253:3, 270:23, 284:23, 285:12, 285:15	<b>closer</b> 275:3, 275:13	
<b>changes</b> 459:22	245:2, 249:2, 250:9, 284:7, 293:10, 308:21, 311:6, 313:10, 321:15, 377:17, 388:14, 393:12, 408:11, 411:5, 412:3, 414:11, 418:6, 479:20	<b>co-defendant</b> 360:13	<b>co-defendants</b> 279:24, 280:3, 280:8
<b>charge</b> 371:1, 371:3, 371:4, 443:21	<b>civilian</b> 468:13	<b>coat</b> 270:23	<b>commander</b> 460:18, 460:20, 460:23, 462:6, 462:9, 462:12
<b>charged</b> 320:4, 320:7, 371:7, 443:16	<b>clarification</b> 478:20	<b>cocaine</b> 267:19, 309:9	<b>commit</b> 352:13
<b>charges</b> 461:3, 461:6	<b>clarify</b> 479:4, 480:6	<b>cohn</b> 411:1, 416:13	<b>committed</b> 465:3
<b>chase</b> 457:11	<b>clean</b> 269:20, 269:24, 270:6, 270:11, 271:2, 271:6, 271:24, 272:1, 273:8, 273:12, 273:14, 273:17	<b>coleman</b> 326:16, 359:24, 360:2, 364:15, 364:19, 378:4, 390:20, 391:12, 391:15, 391:20, 420:4, 422:18	<b>common</b> 281:10, 313:4, 313:24
<b>chasing</b> 374:7	<b>clear</b> 258:13, 270:24, 275:23, 289:6, 306:10, 314:21, 317:3, 346:19, 359:20, 360:3, 390:21, 390:22, 461:12, 481:7	<b>coleman's</b> 402:14	<b>commonality</b> 314:6
<b>check</b> 287:16, 289:6, 394:3, 427:21	<b>color</b> 275:21, 387:13	<b>color</b> 449:19	<b>commonly</b> 310:13, 313:8
<b>checked</b> 257:18, 283:10, 283:11, 283:12, 392:16, 447:11	<b>come</b> 306:10, 314:21, 317:3, 346:19, 359:20, 360:3, 390:21, 390:22, 461:12, 481:7	<b>communications</b> 253:14, 258:24, 260:23, 263:3, 264:12, 266:5, 276:9, 284:21, 288:5, 306:15, 306:24, 313:9, 313:16, 313:24, 328:7, 341:4, 345:4, 374:21, 374:24, 394:11, 394:12, 434:10, 435:9, 441:14, 461:8	<b>comp</b> 431:4
<b>checks</b> 345:2, 345:3, 345:4	<b>clients</b> 348:10, 348:21	<b>comes</b> 341:21	<b>compare</b> 394:4
<b>chicago</b> 241:11, 242:6, 243:6, 243:13, 243:20, 244:6, 244:21, 245:2, 245:9, 245:17, 248:7, 255:8, 404:7, 450:9, 452:18, 479:21	<b>clifford</b> 360:14, 362:15, 365:4, 365:7, 365:16, 366:17, 369:2, 378:5, 383:7, 383:8, 384:10, 481:14,		<b>complaint</b> 247:4, 247:5, 283:16, 418:9, 430:8, 433:8, 450:9
<b>ci</b> 388:7, 388:11			<b>complaints</b> 432:20
<b>circumstances</b> 254:4, 254:18,			<b>complete</b> 318:10, 381:21
			<b>complex</b> 268:4
			<b>computer</b> 396:16, 400:11, 427:19
			<b>computer-generated</b> 395:21, 398:8

<b>computerized</b> 394:18, 480:16, 480:21	<b>containing</b> 360:4	315:12, 318:8, 323:5, 323:8,	377:9, 385:18, 386:2, 386:21,
<b>computers</b> 400:7	<b>continue</b> 250:6, 487:16	326:16, 355:3, 373:19, 394:20,	387:7, 387:10, 388:4, 391:17,
<b>concern</b> 346:21, 348:22, 349:3	<b>continued</b> 243:24, 244:24, 246:24	403:5, 412:23, 421:6, 436:2, 440:4, 448:6,	391:18, 392:7, 399:16, 399:17,
<b>concerned</b> 252:4, 252:10, 253:2, 284:23, 285:12, 285:15	<b>continues</b> 483:8	456:23, 461:20, 462:18, 481:19,	400:24, 404:14, 413:1, 416:2, 416:4, 423:24,
<b>concerning</b> 328:12, 386:9	<b>contradict</b> 467:18	482:7, 483:6, 483:10, 483:16,	424:4, 426:5, 430:1, 430:23,
<b>concise</b> 335:4	<b>control</b> 318:7	484:8, 484:16, 484:21, 484:24,	431:3, 436:23, 443:13, 448:13,
<b>concludes</b> 489:17	<b>controlled</b> 320:5	486:4, 491:3	448:15, 448:19, 450:3, 455:12,
<b>condensed</b> 399:1	<b>conversation</b> 314:18, 373:17, 373:20, 380:21,	<b>corrected</b> 452:2	457:9, 457:20,
<b>conduct</b> 254:10, 355:10, 433:9	422:24, 473:19, 473:22	<b>correctly</b> 286:20, 321:22, 327:1, 342:13,	459:17, 461:8, 464:6, 464:13,
<b>conducted</b> 324:24, 433:4	<b>conversations</b> 325:9, 368:5, 380:16, 477:24	342:16, 342:17, 362:8, 362:10, 374:1, 406:16,	475:11, 475:13, 480:3, 480:14, 481:1, 481:5,
<b>conducting</b> 254:8, 457:8, 463:18, 463:21, 463:23	<b>cook</b> 467:6	434:7, 463:7	485:14, 486:5, 487:19
<b>confidential</b> 348:20	<b>coordinated</b> 241:5, 248:5, 248:16	<b>could</b> 258:9, 267:16, 270:9, 272:19,	<b>could've</b> 273:6, 273:7, 273:9, 273:10,
<b>confirm</b> 403:17	<b>copa</b> 403:5, 403:18	275:3, 275:8, 275:9, 287:24,	285:11, 296:11,
<b>connected</b> 364:5, 364:11	<b>copies</b> 292:22	288:2, 288:3, 288:4, 288:24,	334:10, 339:8, 339:20, 339:21,
<b>connection</b> 337:6, 402:14, 403:2	<b>copy</b> 403:10, 449:19, 476:2, 478:4, 478:6, 478:9, 480:15, 480:17	299:2, 299:8, 300:5, 313:21, 316:5, 316:9,	342:11, 343:19, 354:11, 371:20,
<b>consider</b> 403:24	<b>cordial</b> 356:21, 423:1, 423:2	316:15, 316:16, 316:18, 319:3, 324:13, 324:16,	374:10, 377:10,
<b>consideration</b> 320:21	<b>corner</b> 327:3	329:15, 336:21, 336:23, 337:3,	385:21, 391:11,
<b>constraints</b> 285:5, 285:10	<b>correct</b> 252:14, 261:16, 266:24, 291:6, 296:23, 304:1, 309:5, 314:20, 315:2, 315:6,	339:7, 340:4, 340:16, 342:21, 343:2, 343:3,	391:15, 392:7, 392:8, 416:6
<b>contact</b> 435:9, 435:12		344:12, 345:7, 345:19, 358:8, 360:19, 369:22,	<b>couldn't</b> 321:7, 321:9, 342:2, 346:10,
<b>contain</b> 309:7, 452:5		369:23, 371:1, 371:4, 371:7, 372:10, 372:11, 376:8, 376:17,	346:11, 378:14, 378:15, 399:2, 419:5, 466:10

<b>c counseled</b>	409:18, 409:24,	<b>D</b>	404:10, 404:11,
427:11	432:15, 434:5	<b>daffada</b>	404:12, 407:9,
<b>counselor</b>	<b>crack</b>	245:15	407:14, 413:23,
355:1	267:19, 309:9	<b>daley</b>	424:9, 429:10,
<b>count</b>	<b>cracked</b>	244:4, 425:1	431:1, 431:2,
309:13, 309:17	337:2, 337:16,	<b>damaged</b>	431:4, 431:5,
<b>county</b>	337:23, 386:17,	432:7	431:11, 431:12,
467:6	388:2	<b>darker</b>	431:16, 431:17,
<b>couple</b>	<b>create</b>	300:2, 300:6	431:19, 431:22,
350:12, 351:9,	282:17, 394:21,	<b>darryl</b>	438:13, 459:21,
351:22, 355:18,	398:7, 480:21	244:16, 421:16,	464:17, 467:20,
385:24, 425:8,	<b>created</b>	421:17, 448:14	490:10
428:18, 479:9,	251:8, 395:6,	<b>darryl's</b>	<b>day-to-day</b>
480:1, 484:18	395:9, 395:16,	421:17	436:18
<b>course</b>	395:19, 460:21	<b>data</b>	<b>days</b>
274:10, 283:19,	<b>creating</b>	394:18, 480:16,	301:10, 332:2,
288:20, 325:17,	311:18, 390:10,	480:20	406:8, 424:8
417:21, 426:7,	452:10	<b>date</b>	<b>daytime</b>
435:13	<b>credible</b>	251:11, 317:23,	332:11
<b>court</b>	472:10	328:5, 347:15,	<b>dealer</b>
241:1, 248:10,	<b>crimes</b>	396:24, 397:11,	432:18
307:6, 307:13,	352:13, 443:23	398:3, 398:5,	<b>dealers</b>
339:22, 404:9,	<b>criminal</b>	398:9, 399:5,	435:17
404:19, 404:20,	307:3, 337:5,	419:21, 430:8,	<b>dealing</b>
423:20, 423:21,	389:20	430:10, 430:11,	328:13, 336:6,
424:2, 424:6,	<b>crowder</b>	453:24, 476:6,	436:1
424:18, 424:19,	414:17	476:14	<b>debra</b>
424:21, 424:23,	<b>crux</b>	<b>dated</b>	245:3, 479:21
424:24, 425:2,	285:24	453:12	<b>debrief</b>
425:6, 425:14,	<b>crying</b>	<b>david</b>	333:13, 333:19
425:24, 426:3,	408:24	244:12	<b>debriefed</b>
426:4, 426:8,	<b>cuffed</b>	<b>day</b>	333:17, 333:22
428:21, 428:22,	318:1	248:2, 258:1,	<b>debriefing</b>
490:1	<b>cuffs</b>	264:8, 268:1,	334:1, 334:4,
<b>courtroom</b>	318:4	286:17, 308:11,	334:20, 334:24,
338:10, 425:7	<b>custody</b>	310:17, 310:21,	335:8, 335:18,
<b>cousin</b>	254:4, 256:10,	310:23, 316:24,	335:21, 336:5
257:2, 257:3,	258:16, 258:20,	318:11, 318:18,	<b>decide</b>
257:8	259:1, 315:11,	319:23, 324:20,	260:3, 282:22,
<b>cover</b>	318:4, 323:15,	326:8, 331:10,	345:17
278:19, 381:15,	381:14, 391:12,	331:12, 332:3,	<b>decided</b>
475:20	391:16, 391:20,	332:12, 332:14,	283:1
<b>cpd</b>	392:9, 438:21,	333:1, 337:7,	<b>deciding</b>
419:13	439:2, 439:4,	342:9, 343:23,	320:21
<b>cr</b>	485:4	354:20, 369:21,	<b>decision</b>
402:13, 402:17,	<b>cut</b>	385:24, 402:19,	281:7, 345:17,
403:2, 407:3,	460:1	404:4, 404:9,	345:21
407:14, 409:17,	<b>cv</b>	241:6, 248:6	<b>defendant</b>
			243:16, 244:2,

248:22, 249:2, 249:4, 487:24	249:22, 251:5, 292:3, 300:12, 328:23, 358:19, 447:1, 453:5, 465:7, 466:23, 467:2, 490:3	451:10, 481:6, 484:5	<b>direct</b> 260:24, 271:20, 272:5
<b>defendants</b> 244:9, 245:2, 245:12, 248:20, 479:20	<b>depositions</b> 465:11	<b>detailed</b> 381:22, 465:1	<b>directed</b> 271:11, 426:23, 427:1, 427:2
<b>defense</b> 472:6	<b>depth</b> 279:7, 306:21	<b>details</b> 285:6, 285:17, 297:13, 305:9, 307:10, 308:1, 329:11	<b>directing</b> 368:10
<b>definitely</b> 285:16, 295:13, 297:24, 328:17, 329:15, 331:11, 331:16, 331:20, 339:21, 340:1, 343:7, 350:15, 350:21, 356:15, 363:6, 363:13, 376:12, 456:20, 467:18	<b>derrick</b> 291:7, 291:10, 291:22, 294:6, 294:14, 295:4, 296:14, 308:10, 309:2, 310:17	<b>deter</b> 265:11	<b>direction</b> 253:14, 270:21, 302:14
<b>delivery</b> 370:24, 371:2, 371:3, 371:5, 371:7	<b>describe</b> 385:5, 485:7	<b>determine</b> 282:21, 316:5	<b>disagree</b> 428:2, 464:20, 464:22
<b>demographics</b> 313:13	<b>described</b> 254:24, 270:23, 283:16, 283:17, 306:19, 359:17, 359:22, 392:17, 405:23, 413:6, 413:7, 421:1, 422:22, 485:23, 486:3	<b>deterrant</b> 265:16	<b>disciple</b> 327:8
<b>deny</b> 428:14	<b>describes</b> 301:20	<b>developed</b> 289:15	<b>disciplinary</b> 427:20
<b>department</b> 426:17, 426:20, 450:9, 452:19	<b>describing</b> 390:19, 390:20, 418:17	<b>deviation</b> 404:9, 404:20, 423:20	<b>discipline</b> 404:1, 427:19
<b>depend</b> 254:18, 259:8	<b>description</b> 247:10, 247:11, 284:14, 296:4, 314:15, 318:10, 331:6, 364:12, 418:16, 421:14, 421:21	<b>device</b> 283:5	<b>disciplined</b> 404:6
<b>depended</b> 260:12	<b>desk</b> 403:22, 424:10, 424:11	<b>difference</b> 267:17	<b>discretion</b> 281:4, 287:20, 320:10, 320:11, 320:15, 321:10, 443:24
<b>depending</b> 254:4, 254:14, 259:6, 274:22, 279:14, 297:23, 298:16, 335:2, 344:21, 349:18, 385:23, 459:13	<b>differentiate</b> 398:24, 399:16	<b>different</b> 259:19, 261:6, 261:8, 262:8, 262:13, 262:15, 262:16, 263:19, 266:11, 267:5, 278:17, 278:19, 289:2, 305:13, 307:9, 319:9, 327:13, 341:4, 350:8, 350:10, 354:20, 407:9, 407:14, 435:13, 473:19	<b>discretionary</b> 281:7
<b>depends</b> 253:24	<b>detail</b> 256:17, 278:22, 279:7, 279:11, 279:12, 287:20, 287:22, 306:22, 321:4, 321:13,	<b>diluigi</b> 411:9, 411:10, 411:11, 413:5, 413:13, 413:21	<b>discuss</b> 348:16
<b>depos</b> 248:11		<b>dimmer</b> 299:21	<b>discussing</b> 335:7
<b>deposition</b> 241:10, 242:1, 248:3, 249:19,		<b>dinged</b> 429:8	<b>discussion</b> 252:15, 386:12, 472:24
			<b>distributed</b> 364:17, 367:12
			<b>district</b> 241:1, 241:2, 406:18, 406:19, 406:20, 406:23, 424:7, 432:19, 458:22, 459:2, 459:5, 459:10, 459:11, 459:12, 459:15, 459:19, 460:5, 460:24,

## Transcript of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume II

February 13, 2020

75

461:1, 461:19	478:17, 482:24,	366:18, 368:9,	<b>drafted</b>
<b>division</b>	488:14, 488:21,	368:11, 369:12,	300:18, 300:24,
241:3, 480:18	488:24, 489:12	369:18, 369:23,	301:1, 301:3,
<b>dna</b>	<b>donnell</b>	370:3, 432:20,	389:9
290:22, 291:2,	411:1	443:9	<b>draw</b>
291:3	<b>dookie</b>	<b>double-sided</b>	386:22
<b>docket</b>	301:11, 301:13	418:22, 419:4	<b>drew</b>
241:5, 248:5	<b>door</b>	<b>douglas</b>	273:5
<b>document</b>	336:21, 336:22,	244:10	<b>drive</b>
250:9, 305:21,	342:1, 343:11,	<b>down</b>	245:8
377:23, 396:12,	344:13, 410:10,	260:17, 262:4,	<b>driving</b>
403:9, 408:15,	410:14, 411:20,	274:11, 279:24,	273:10, 329:22,
446:24, 480:8,	412:1, 412:13,	281:3, 281:11,	430:17
480:15	412:19, 413:23,	288:4, 288:12,	<b>dropped</b>
<b>documents</b>	414:20, 414:23,	289:18, 290:14,	295:12, 296:2
405:19, 405:21,	415:2, 415:3,	299:6, 307:7,	<b>drug</b>
405:23, 408:7,	415:4, 415:5,	313:11, 314:7,	322:5, 322:6,
438:22, 445:7,	415:9, 415:13,	316:19, 322:5,	322:17, 322:18,
449:12, 453:4	415:14, 415:15,	322:24, 326:22,	322:20, 336:6,
<b>doing</b>	415:17	327:7, 331:5,	339:8, 339:10,
256:5, 261:18,	<b>doors</b>	336:23, 346:16,	340:19, 341:15,
269:16, 269:17,	275:10, 362:5,	346:23, 347:13,	369:16, 386:5,
279:20, 281:20,	362:9, 362:10,	352:7, 352:8,	386:9, 432:18,
300:20, 312:15,	362:12	352:19, 356:21,	435:17, 436:1,
343:1, 343:4,	<b>dope</b>	356:22, 358:4,	436:18
347:7, 353:4,	260:7, 260:18,	360:19, 361:13,	<b>drugs</b>
354:19, 357:9,	260:23, 262:9,	361:15, 361:23,	254:8, 254:9,
358:7, 363:16,	262:11, 262:13,	362:1, 362:3,	261:3, 261:13,
364:2, 369:16,	262:24, 263:3,	362:4, 362:11,	262:16, 266:15,
375:3, 375:13,	263:5, 263:8,	365:3, 366:1,	266:23, 267:5,
389:23, 393:2,	263:10, 263:11,	367:11, 368:5,	267:24, 269:6,
393:4, 395:24,	263:19, 264:3,	368:13, 370:11,	270:10, 278:1,
406:11, 428:14,	264:4, 264:7,	375:14, 375:24,	278:14, 278:15,
431:10, 435:19,	264:11, 264:13,	378:22, 379:6,	285:22, 288:6,
435:22, 435:23,	265:7, 265:21,	379:12, 380:23,	296:2, 309:24,
460:2, 472:3,	266:6, 266:19,	386:13, 397:10,	310:6, 313:5,
473:24	266:20, 267:11,	409:17, 409:18,	314:1, 314:11,
<b>domestic</b>	267:12, 267:14,	424:17, 425:1,	315:4, 315:7,
408:21	268:10, 268:11,	425:4, 425:6,	315:9, 319:22,
<b>done</b>	268:22, 276:3,	425:20, 425:21,	320:23, 323:14,
251:4, 265:18,	276:5, 319:2,	425:23, 426:3,	354:6, 364:14,
265:19, 309:21,	319:17, 319:21,	426:5, 426:8,	364:15, 364:16,
342:17, 343:3,	324:1, 328:16,	436:12, 439:11,	364:18, 364:21,
343:6, 369:11,	352:6, 352:13,	473:23, 484:18	367:5, 367:20,
396:10, 396:14,	352:19, 352:20,	<b>downstairs</b>	368:1, 368:16,
443:7, 444:17,	352:22, 358:3,	365:19, 374:5	368:17, 371:16,
451:22, 460:18,	358:5, 361:14,	<b>draft</b>	374:6, 374:17,
462:16, 462:19,	361:19, 364:16,	300:17	381:6, 388:7,

388:8, 388:11, 417:11, 420:7, 423:12, 436:4, 437:13, 437:15, 437:20, 439:5 <b>due</b> 464:23 <b>duly</b> 249:7 <b>during</b> 264:18, 283:19, 301:20, 338:6, 354:4, 435:13, 478:10 <b>duty</b> 403:22, 425:3, 433:8, 433:9, 433:10	421:17, 448:14 <b>effectuate</b> 254:11 <b>either</b> 249:24, 250:1, 257:8, 258:22, 260:6, 260:21, 264:2, 275:12, 290:13, 299:23, 322:9, 330:8, 330:16, 345:8, 368:2, 369:16, 372:4, 377:4, 377:6, 385:19, 385:22, 385:23, 404:14, 411:2, 415:21, 432:12, 433:2, 443:8, 443:9 <b>E</b> <b>each</b> 275:22, 275:24, 431:6, 431:21 <b>early</b> 330:1, 331:6, 331:12, 331:13, 331:16, 331:19, 332:12, 332:14, 332:16, 332:17, 332:20, 333:4, 333:6, 333:10 <b>easier</b> 306:18 <b>easily</b> 272:19 <b>east</b> 330:1, 463:2, 463:6, 463:14 <b>eastern</b> 241:3 <b>eastwood</b> 378:14, 378:18, 378:20, 378:22, 378:23, 379:1, 379:3 <b>edward</b> 245:4, 479:23 <b>edwards</b> 244:16, 392:20,	<b>end</b> 369:21, 458:1, 480:7 <b>ended</b> 401:1 <b>enforcement</b> 457:9, 457:16, 457:17, 475:8 <b>engage</b> 275:14, 474:1 <b>engaged</b> 314:18, 475:5 <b>engaging</b> 374:12, 473:18 <b>enough</b> 265:7, 275:2, 275:17, 277:14, 277:24, 282:2, 386:21, 387:12 <b>entails</b> 346:2 <b>enter</b> 477:7 <b>entered</b> 254:2, 303:23, 304:12, 304:15, 394:18, 480:16, 480:20 <b>entering</b> 419:17 <b>entire</b> 293:15, 396:12 <b>entrance</b> 302:7, 302:9 <b>entry</b> 408:23, 411:17, 411:20, 411:24, 413:16 <b>especially</b> 428:4 <b>esquire</b> 243:3, 243:10, 243:17, 244:3, 244:17, 245:6, 245:14 <b>even</b> 257:15, 257:16, 290:9, 307:21,	307:22, 308:2, 320:6, 348:3, 351:3, 356:21, 357:7, 368:4, 376:17, 407:1, 407:24, 409:6, 409:21, 422:15, 441:16 <b>event</b> 422:10 <b>events</b> 283:16, 316:6, 316:7, 331:21, 337:13, 392:17, 416:2 <b>eventually</b> 417:5 <b>ever</b> 250:2, 254:10, 264:15, 269:6, 281:17, 281:23, 308:14, 341:9, 380:5, 380:22, 395:19, 396:5, 396:10, 396:14, 404:6, 405:20, 413:21, 428:16, 433:4, 436:3, 437:13, 441:10, 441:21, 443:15, 444:7, 450:12, 454:13, 488:4 <b>every</b> 260:10, 266:2, 268:1, 281:1, 281:2, 289:4, 290:11, 298:18 <b>everybody</b> 268:12, 281:3, 303:15, 306:11, 352:12, 362:2, 452:15 <b>everybody's</b> 366:2 <b>everyone</b> 449:19 <b>everything</b> 258:20, 258:23,
--	---	---	---

265:20, 274:14, 274:23, 275:8, 276:2, 280:1, 295:20, 296:5, 297:13, 304:7, 305:9, 306:23, 308:4, 312:16, 337:1, 337:3, 340:1, 344:4, 347:8, 351:20, 352:4, 352:7, 357:7, 357:9, 357:10, 357:13, 359:14, 361:15, 364:8, 367:10, 369:7, 369:10, 370:11, 371:23, 376:3, 387:12, 389:23, 406:24, 409:2, 409:3, 409:7, 409:11, 410:14, 411:21, 414:4, 425:15, 426:6, 428:8, 443:12, 460:3, 460:17, 469:6, 473:7, 473:8	437:12 <b>examples</b> 282:10, 444:16 <b>exchange</b> 371:9, 442:16 <b>exchanged</b> 370:6, 370:8 <b>excuse</b> 258:8, 298:15, 307:16, 332:9, 390:5, 409:21, 449:10, 459:6, 466:18 <b>exhibits</b> 246:12, 246:24, 247:2, 405:16, 423:7, 455:6, 480:2 <b>existed</b> 396:17 <b>experience</b> 265:15, 444:19 <b>expired</b> 430:15, 430:16, 430:19, 430:21 <b>explain</b> 258:9, 457:3 <b>explained</b> 477:14 <b>explanation</b> 339:1 <b>extent</b> 436:19 <b>extra</b> 385:20, 385:24 <b>eye</b> 322:13	471:23 <b>fail</b> 282:14 <b>failing</b> 429:3 <b>failure</b> 431:13 <b>fair</b> 363:24 <b>fall</b> 365:23, 365:24, 387:7, 429:11 <b>falls</b> 310:12 <b>false</b> 338:20, 339:2, 342:6, 342:7, 382:5, 406:9, 406:24, 407:4, 432:20, 433:1, 451:23, 452:1, 452:5, 452:9 <b>falsely</b> 437:24, 438:5, 450:16, 464:17 <b>falsify</b> 381:17, 382:13 <b>familiar</b> 259:23, 268:14, 405:22, 436:14, 460:13, 461:5, 463:21, 463:23 <b>family</b> 256:6, 256:11 <b>far</b> 251:11, 263:6, 272:22, 279:13, 280:12, 288:5, 305:8, 313:9, 313:20, 314:1, 314:7, 314:11, 315:15, 315:17, 315:19, 319:20, 323:23, 331:5, 332:15, 343:22, 366:15, 368:7, 377:2, 386:17, 414:1, 441:18,	444:9, 457:14, 471:6, 474:18 <b>favor</b> 442:11 <b>faye</b> 422:15 <b>fear</b> 274:13 <b>february</b> 241:12, 248:8, 249:13, 251:15, 251:20, 476:6 <b>federal</b> 475:7 <b>feet</b> 274:24 <b>fell</b> 429:20 <b>fellow</b> 272:18 <b>felt</b> 352:16 <b>female</b> 351:5, 351:6, 351:7, 351:10, 408:1 <b>few</b> 297:20, 408:7, 418:7, 433:18, 448:4, 479:2 <b>field</b> 487:17 <b>fifth</b> 350:9 <b>figure</b> 482:23 <b>file</b> 434:5 <b>filed</b> 402:13, 402:18 <b>fill</b> 307:10, 454:13 <b>filthy</b> 345:10 <b>financial</b> 490:7, 491:9 <b>find</b> 292:20, 341:18,
328:5 <b>exactly</b> 251:10, 260:1, 267:6, 273:19, 310:2, 342:10, 362:13, 377:2, 379:23, 384:2, 389:17, 393:3, 424:4, 424:5, 435:11, 435:14, 438:17, 440:9, 447:21 <b>examination</b> 246:2, 249:10, 433:14, 478:24, 479:20, 487:24, 488:19 <b>examined</b> 249:9 <b>example</b> 259:10, 298:20,			

345:24, 346:10, 346:11, 347:14, 426:17, 472:10, 480:3 <b>finding</b> 341:20 <b>fine</b> 319:16, 355:7, 407:18, 418:4, 434:21 <b>finer</b> 285:17 <b>finish</b> 453:16 <b>finished</b> 453:17 <b>finishing</b> 453:14 <b>first</b> 249:7, 256:7, 271:12, 271:23, 272:1, 287:2, 300:22, 336:20, 341:18, 349:22, 405:13, 405:20, 406:9, 419:4, 432:14, 432:15, 433:24, 446:8, 454:6, 455:12, 460:2, 480:3, 480:9, 481:7, 484:20 <b>firsthand</b> 298:5 <b>five</b> 274:24, 356:16, 429:14, 429:15 <b>flaxman</b> 243:10, 243:11, 246:4, 246:8, 248:17, 433:15, 433:16, 433:20, 445:17, 446:11, 446:13, 449:15, 470:21, 470:23, 471:3, 475:21, 478:3, 478:18, 479:2, 479:12,	479:17, 482:6, 482:14, 482:19, 482:22, 483:23, 484:1, 486:22, 487:2, 488:15, 488:20, 489:14 <b>flee</b> 361:9, 365:20, 457:10 <b>floor</b> 242:5, 243:5, 336:20, 352:19, 360:21, 360:23, 408:24, 412:22, 457:22, 484:20 <b>floors</b> 350:6, 350:10 <b>fluder</b> 245:4, 479:22 <b>focused</b> 371:20 <b>follow</b> 270:12 <b>follow-up</b> 480:2 <b>followed</b> 251:13 <b>following</b> 243:24, 244:24, 246:24 <b>follows</b> 249:9 <b>foot</b> 252:18, 253:5, 253:13, 457:11 <b>fop</b> 468:6 <b>force</b> 263:24, 414:24, 415:2 <b>forced</b> 411:16, 411:19, 411:24 <b>foregoing</b> 490:3, 491:3 <b>foreman</b> 437:2, 437:12 <b>forgot</b> 295:14, 409:14,	416:18, 416:22, 417:3 <b>form</b> 253:8, 253:23, 266:16, 284:18, 297:8, 298:14, 306:12, 314:5, 318:12, 318:21, 319:6, 320:8, 321:8, 323:22, 335:22, 339:3, 382:9, 382:11, 391:10, 396:19, 398:14, 398:20, 399:10, 405:21, 413:12, 415:7, 448:18, 474:21 <b>formal</b> 450:8 <b>format</b> 454:14 <b>fortunate</b> 265:7 <b>found</b> 309:7, 384:22, 385:1, 390:22, 402:17, 406:10, 406:24, 426:21, 440:2, 471:15, 471:16 <b>foundation</b> 251:9, 252:8, 252:22, 253:23, 254:22, 266:17, 267:9, 267:15, 269:21, 271:7, 272:20, 274:19, 276:22, 277:1, 277:12, 278:20, 280:9, 283:3, 283:8, 284:19, 285:1, 287:18, 288:22, 308:12, 308:17, 309:15, 310:9, 311:20, 313:7, 313:18, 314:4, 317:1, 318:13, 320:1,	322:21, 323:22, 324:6, 333:11, 333:15, 336:2, 362:17, 373:21, 376:7, 376:19, 386:15, 390:17, 391:3, 395:3, 396:11, 397:4, 397:17, 397:24, 398:13, 399:11, 399:13, 400:4, 413:8, 439:6, 448:10, 448:17, 454:11, 470:15, 482:6, 482:15, 487:2 <b>four</b> 255:17, 255:19, 327:3, 343:23, 469:21 <b>fourth</b> 350:9 <b>frame</b> 451:15 <b>frankie</b> 244:15 <b>free</b> 248:13, 369:18, 369:23 <b>frequent</b> 269:4, 287:13 <b>frequently</b> 268:24, 286:11, 286:14, 287:13 <b>fresh</b> 297:12 <b>friends</b> 339:13 <b>front</b> 269:18, 303:8, 304:12, 304:13, 304:15, 306:6, 334:13, 360:1, 360:3, 360:14, 380:17, 418:7, 482:10 <b>fuck</b> 263:22, 263:23,
---	---	---	---

264:5, 264:13, 428:12 <b>funbanks</b> 326:20 <b>further</b> 479:12, 488:7, 488:9 <b>future</b> 427:14 <b>fuzz</b> 326:12, 327:2, 327:16, 328:13, 339:13, 347:5, 347:6, 356:22, 357:1, 357:4, 359:23, 361:13, 361:18, 364:14, 364:18, 364:21, 364:24, 365:16, 366:15, 366:18, 367:5, 367:17, 368:9, 368:16, 368:17, 368:19, 368:21, 368:23, 371:21, 374:7, 375:20, 376:3, 380:6, 380:23, 382:15, 384:9, 384:15, 389:16, 389:23, 390:21, 422:22, 438:18, 438:20, 440:1 <b>fuzz's</b> 369:5, 389:21	287:16, 288:1, 288:3, 288:9, 288:13, 288:20, 289:6, 289:18, 289:19, 290:2, 290:5, 290:10 <b>gangster</b> 327:7 <b>gatorade</b> 263:24, 264:6, 264:13 <b>gave</b> 311:12, 312:18, 312:19, 330:23, 330:24, 341:6, 342:11, 364:7, 367:18, 367:19, 381:12, 483:9, 484:7 <b>gd</b> 327:1, 327:7 <b>gds</b> 288:5 <b>general</b> 259:16, 278:6, 279:5, 282:18, 386:2, 386:4, 422:23, 472:16, 472:18, 472:19, 473:22 <b>generally</b> 259:17, 259:18, 279:17, 299:16, 299:17, 300:3, 300:4, 326:9, 327:9, 333:20, 337:24, 340:21, 380:12 <b>generate</b> 290:12 <b>generated</b> 396:5, 396:7, 396:14, 396:15, 397:9 <b>gentleman</b> 455:24 <b>george</b> 321:19, 321:22,	322:2, 323:21, 324:10, 324:16, 324:24, 325:10, 364:5, 373:14, 373:18, 377:5, 378:6, 379:15, 379:17, 381:4, 382:15, 383:16, 434:15, 439:20, 440:12, 474:7, 481:10 <b>gerome</b> 241:10, 242:1, 244:13, 246:2, 248:3, 249:6, 489:17 <b>getting</b> 264:14, 274:13, 280:5, 291:13, 331:7, 345:22, 361:16, 367:12, 370:9, 459:24, 460:13 <b>giles</b> 360:14, 362:15, 365:4, 365:7, 365:17, 366:18, 369:3, 378:5, 378:11, 378:13, 383:7 <b>gipson</b> 325:24, 326:9, 326:14, 327:20, 327:23, 329:18, 329:21, 330:13, 337:7, 355:21, 359:10, 360:5, 360:12, 361:18, 378:5, 380:23, 383:15, 390:21, 481:16, 481:23, 482:12, 483:3, 483:9, 483:14, 484:12 <b>gipson's</b> 364:4 <b>girlfriend</b> 356:5	<b>gist</b> 285:8 <b>give</b> 290:16, 299:9, 302:22, 340:3, 344:24, 347:18, 347:20, 365:13, 371:6, 372:20, 374:17, 384:10, 384:14, 430:23, 442:2, 442:3, 442:19, 442:20, 443:2, 444:14, 453:7, 457:12, 483:15, 484:13, 488:12 <b>given</b> 281:18, 339:2, 441:10, 463:2 <b>giving</b> 252:4, 343:15, 348:4, 369:18, 392:5 <b>go</b> 253:8, 253:21, 265:2, 270:9, 271:5, 271:12, 274:3, 274:4, 280:10, 286:14, 288:23, 288:24, 290:13, 297:9, 299:13, 299:14, 303:20, 306:21, 307:4, 307:6, 307:7, 307:8, 307:13, 310:9, 313:4, 321:4, 324:4, 335:6, 335:8, 335:13, 342:20, 344:12, 348:12, 356:14, 363:2, 363:23, 375:11, 379:8, 387:5, 387:6, 390:1, 400:6, 403:16, 405:3, 413:16, 415:12, 416:24, 417:7,
---	--	---	---

424:18, 425:2, 425:14, 425:19, 425:21, 425:23, 427:19, 428:18, 440:1, 442:16, 442:23, 443:3, 456:4, 459:3, 459:9, 459:11, 459:12, 459:14, 460:4, 460:18, 461:19, 461:21, 462:3, 462:5, 462:6, 462:8, 468:3, 469:6, 481:5, 481:21, 484:4, 488:13, 489:5 <b>goes</b> 278:22, 400:6, 432:14, 462:12, 462:15, 472:19 <b>gone</b> 366:2, 392:9, 461:9 <b>gonzalez</b> 244:10 <b>good</b> 263:2, 264:12, 274:12, 277:23, 277:24, 282:2, 296:12, 299:23, 300:3, 308:2, 331:1, 331:3, 344:24, 345:5, 345:10, 352:4, 424:23, 428:23, 429:1 <b>gotten</b> 343:17, 356:6, 443:9 <b>grabbed</b> 277:17, 407:22, 409:16 <b>great</b> 265:8 <b>green</b> 309:7, 309:13 <b>griffin</b> 245:5, 479:23	<b>groble</b> 244:4 <b>ground</b> 375:15 <b>groups</b> 448:8 <b>grzelak</b> 242:9, 248:10, 490:2, 490:15 <b>guess</b> 282:22, 305:23, 306:16, 363:11, 427:5, 433:2, 467:17 <b>guy</b> 295:4, 295:8, 296:2, 301:6, 301:7, 357:6, 423:13, 466:6 <b>guys</b> 357:17	<b>410:17, 411:21, 413:3, 440:1, 455:4, 471:24, 490:10</b> <b>hand-to-hand</b> 314:22, 314:23, 314:24, 315:1, 319:1, 370:1, 374:12, 375:4 <b>handed</b> 360:3, 360:15, 361:13, 365:1, 365:4, 365:7, 365:17, 366:18, 367:5, 368:9, 368:23, 369:1, 369:2 <b>handing</b> 368:6, 368:11, 368:16, 368:17, 368:19, 368:21, 370:3, 390:20 <b>hands</b> 370:4 <b>handwrite</b> 399:17 <b>handwriting</b> 312:3 <b>happen</b> 268:24, 296:7, 296:9, 297:11, 306:15, 360:17, 361:11, 381:1, 390:24, 391:2, 391:8, 415:20, 444:24, 487:20 <b>happened</b> 257:22, 273:9, 276:12, 291:19, 296:4, 298:11, 298:17, 302:4, 306:20, 317:4, 328:12, 328:13, 331:18, 333:21, 335:12, 353:22, 354:1, 355:14, 363:1, 363:4, 363:7, 363:22,	<b>365:14, 381:21, 404:18, 406:15, 407:1, 416:3, 424:1, 424:2, 424:4, 424:5, 424:18, 426:19, 442:10, 482:16</b> <b>happening</b> 276:16, 362:7, 443:19 <b>happy</b> 472:1, 472:14 <b>hard</b> 340:14 <b>hardworking</b> 352:11, 352:14 <b>harm</b> 413:20 <b>head</b> 328:20, 383:18 <b>headed</b> 425:5 <b>headquarters</b> 458:5 <b>hear</b> 262:20, 337:3, 338:6, 339:5, 373:20, 382:15, 386:21, 387:13, 436:3 <b>heard</b> 286:5, 286:10, 287:10, 289:21, 380:24, 382:18, 384:15, 386:12, 408:21, 410:13, 412:19 <b>hearing</b> 251:3, 289:23, 325:9, 338:14, 378:22, 378:24, 379:3, 470:22 <b>heartburn</b> 307:17 <b>height</b> 360:24 <b>heightened</b> 360:20, 361:2,
---	--	--	--

361:3, 361:4	384:17, 385:5,	458:12	310:6, 313:5,
<b>held</b>	395:11, 400:21,	<b>honestly</b>	313:11, 314:3,
242:1, 248:6,	403:9, 412:13,	450:6	314:11, 316:24,
373:17, 459:22,	416:16, 423:9,	<b>hoping</b>	318:18, 322:5,
476:15	428:9, 442:21,	433:2	339:9, 340:18,
<b>help</b>	451:9, 457:11,	<b>hostage</b>	341:10, 356:1,
307:20, 314:1,	465:1, 466:5,	352:18	387:23, 422:20,
314:11, 319:22,	469:16	<b>hour</b>	423:6, 435:21,
328:22, 337:12,	<b>hereby</b>	331:20	436:8, 437:17,
346:1, 347:23,	490:3, 491:2	<b>hours</b>	458:12, 458:14,
440:12, 440:16,	<b>hereunto</b>	467:19	458:16, 471:21,
440:17, 447:3,	490:9	<b>house</b>	472:20
450:3, 464:13	<b>heroin</b>	463:8, 463:9	<b>idea</b>
<b>helped</b>	262:18, 262:19,	<b>houses</b>	269:19, 283:9,
346:23, 347:13,	262:22, 267:19,	268:6, 268:7,	308:13, 317:2,
348:11	366:7, 390:23	269:4, 463:10,	401:4, 407:22,
<b>helping</b>	<b>hey</b>	463:16	417:10, 428:13,
322:20, 347:14,	305:6, 339:22,	<b>housing</b>	433:11
347:15, 347:19,	343:24, 357:8,	255:14, 256:15,	<b>identification</b>
348:7	357:15, 371:5,	264:19, 266:2,	250:17, 284:8,
<b>henderson</b>	425:9	268:3, 279:18,	292:16, 293:21,
452:24, 453:2,	<b>high</b>	286:18, 286:21,	300:9, 308:22,
453:12, 453:23,	256:6, 387:9,	287:8, 288:6,	311:13, 321:16,
454:24, 455:2,	387:12	301:11, 402:3,	358:13, 377:18,
456:11, 457:4,	<b>high-rises</b>	411:12, 411:13,	388:17, 393:13,
462:23, 464:9,	268:6, 268:7,	411:14, 419:20,	404:24, 405:9,
464:14, 464:16,	269:2	420:2, 458:6,	408:12, 411:6,
465:3, 474:3	<b>higher</b>	489:6	412:4, 414:12,
<b>henry</b>	361:5	<b>how'd</b>	418:10, 420:17,
249:12, 249:16,	<b>himself</b>	281:21, 282:21,	445:20, 446:14,
250:2, 251:20,	273:1	282:22	449:16, 453:9,
291:13	<b>hispanics</b>	<b>human</b>	455:10, 475:24
<b>here</b>	313:14	308:6	<b>identifies</b>
264:5, 265:13,	<b>hisself</b>	<b>hundred</b>	421:4
267:12, 276:24,	274:3, 327:14	300:24	<b>illegal</b>
286:3, 294:23,	<b>history</b>	<b>hundreds</b>	318:11, 318:17,
295:17, 301:19,	247:4	281:18, 281:19	319:4, 319:18,
302:20, 308:5,	<b>hit</b>	<b>hustler</b>	433:4
309:6, 315:14,	428:11	327:3, 357:5	<b>illinois</b>
315:23, 316:3,	<b>hitting</b>	<b>hustling</b>	241:3, 241:11,
316:21, 317:9,	302:12	347:8, 357:2,	242:6, 242:10,
319:20, 321:11,	<b>hold</b>	357:12, 357:24,	243:6, 243:13,
338:9, 346:13,	410:6, 410:9,	358:6	243:20, 244:6,
346:20, 352:7,	423:10	<b>hypothetical</b>	244:21, 245:9,
364:2, 364:5,	<b>holding</b>	319:7	245:17, 248:7,
365:23, 367:8,	270:24, 462:11	<hr/>	490:16
368:24, 378:9,	<b>homes</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>immediately</b>
382:17, 383:17,	435:21, 436:8,	<b>ida</b>	253:21, 302:20,

316:20, 341:17 <b>immunity</b> 474:21 <b>impact</b> 334:16 <b>importance</b> 444:2 <b>important</b> 349:1, 441:12, 441:14, 442:12, 444:2 <b>impression</b> 304:9 <b>inaccurate</b> 452:5 <b>incident</b> 247:3, 247:10, 247:11, 295:8, 296:13, 378:3, 393:21, 393:22, 393:23, 395:19, 396:15, 398:7, 408:16, 419:11, 421:1, 421:2, 447:17, 447:21, 480:4, 481:3, 485:5 <b>incidents</b> 296:18, 353:7, 355:8, 388:6, 405:23, 416:15, 423:8, 432:13, 437:17 <b>include</b> 284:17, 289:3, 294:13, 320:22, 381:23, 382:2 <b>included</b> 289:4, 448:7, 448:8 <b>including</b> 272:15 <b>incomplete</b> 319:7 <b>independent</b> 326:2, 329:9, 379:10 <b>independently</b> 337:20, 337:22	<b>indicate</b> 485:2, 485:18, 486:10 <b>indicated</b> 486:20 <b>indicating</b> 302:13 <b>individual</b> 249:4, 409:19 <b>individuals</b> 275:11, 326:23, 365:2, 367:7, 367:9, 367:16, 368:8, 369:1, 385:21, 436:21, 473:19, 474:1, 486:19 <b>indulging</b> 325:7 <b>info</b> 365:13 <b>informant</b> 372:11, 372:12, 372:18 <b>information</b> 252:4, 253:2, 253:15, 253:18, 279:14, 279:16, 279:19, 280:2, 284:16, 285:11, 289:3, 295:1, 295:2, 299:10, 328:11, 328:15, 329:20, 330:3, 330:6, 330:10, 330:13, 330:15, 330:19, 330:21, 330:23, 331:1, 331:4, 331:9, 331:11, 332:18, 332:21, 333:16, 335:3, 335:4, 335:16, 335:23, 336:5, 340:5, 341:3, 341:7, 341:13, 344:22, 347:12, 349:18, 370:19, 372:20,	381:13, 395:17, 396:8, 443:17, 443:22, 444:3, 451:23, 452:6, 464:3, 471:22, 472:18, 491:7 <b>informed</b> 477:17 <b>initial</b> 460:9, 460:14, 461:24 <b>injury</b> 413:1, 413:3 <b>inquired</b> 472:23 <b>inside</b> 264:22, 264:23, 264:24, 309:8, 328:15, 334:19, 336:13, 360:1, 360:3, 361:9, 390:23, 408:22, 412:20, 412:21, 458:16 <b>instead</b> 283:7 <b>instruct</b> 471:7 <b>instructed</b> 488:4, 488:22 <b>instruction</b> 471:10 <b>intent</b> 369:5, 369:7 <b>interaction</b> 420:3, 441:2 <b>interactions</b> 356:18, 380:6, 422:17, 422:21 <b>interest</b> 490:7, 491:9 <b>interpret</b> 398:2 <b>interpreted</b> 398:5 <b>interpreting</b> 398:2 <b>interrupted</b> 349:8	<b>interview</b> 476:14, 476:24 <b>interviewed</b> 403:1, 450:12 <b>interviews</b> 468:13 <b>introduce</b> 248:12 <b>investigation</b> 406:23, 457:9, 463:19, 464:2 <b>investigations</b> 463:22, 464:1 <b>investigators</b> 467:22 <b>involved</b> 251:24, 280:19, 280:21, 280:23, 291:9, 291:16, 291:24, 316:17, 320:23, 322:4, 322:6, 324:13, 324:15, 324:19, 324:22, 325:6, 325:23, 326:22, 327:19, 328:19, 329:7, 329:18, 340:19, 341:15, 381:24, 424:17, 439:8, 442:10, 443:15, 444:8, 444:21, 444:22 <b>involving</b> 292:10, 325:10 <b>issues</b> 398:22
<b>J</b>			

**j-a-m-o-n**

448:21

**jab**

310:15

**jackson**

244:20

**jail**409:8, 409:9,  
409:12, 409:20,  
410:4

<b>jamar</b> 354:18, 355:6, 355:11, 403:5, 403:19, 434:2	433:16	<b>katherine</b> 244:15	<b>knowing</b> 273:7, 332:23
<b>jamon</b> 448:21	244:13	<b>keep</b> 281:16, 322:8, 408:9, 431:15, 440:23, 478:4	<b>knowledge</b> 260:5, 308:18, 345:20, 359:15, 416:7, 420:24, 421:2, 422:13, 470:8
<b>janitor</b> 338:5, 338:6, 338:7, 338:10, 341:14, 341:15, 341:24	243:18	<b>keeping</b> 305:16, 322:13	<b>known</b> 258:12, 260:17, 409:18, 442:7, 442:8
<b>janitors</b> 340:17, 341:9, 341:11	293:3, 358:11, 404:22, 404:23, 405:5	<b>kenneth</b> 243:11, 244:11	<b>kosberg</b> 245:21, 248:11
<b>january</b> 317:5, 317:8, 323:3, 325:11, 325:24, 328:1, 328:7, 329:19, 330:17, 333:14, 334:15, 334:18, 336:9, 345:14, 359:10, 378:2, 396:24, 400:20, 401:3, 401:4, 401:8, 401:11, 401:23, 402:15, 406:2, 406:21, 422:19, 435:9, 438:1, 438:8, 440:13, 481:3, 486:19, 487:6	270:9, 270:15, 271:5, 271:17, 272:8, 272:24, 273:24, 274:17, 276:20, 276:23, 277:4, 277:9, 277:16, 277:21, 278:14, 278:15, 283:1, 283:7, 284:23, 284:24, 324:15, 324:18, 376:20, 377:6, 392:20, 419:23, 448:13, 454:7	<b>kenny</b> 390:13, 390:15, 390:16, 391:2	<b>kosoko</b> 243:17, 246:7, 248:23, 293:15, 293:19, 297:6, 297:8, 310:9, 313:18, 333:11, 367:22, 382:9, 382:11, 396:13, 475:17, 477:9, 488:1, 488:7
<b>jerome</b> 245:4, 434:3, 479:22	<b>jose</b> 245:3, 479:22	<b>kept</b> 375:19	<b>L</b>
<b>jerrold</b> 245:5, 479:23	<b>jr</b> 241:10, 242:1, 244:11, 244:12, 244:13, 244:14, 246:2, 248:3, 249:6, 449:5	<b>keys</b> 414:4, 414:5, 414:8, 414:9	<b>lamonica</b> 244:14
<b>jim</b> 468:7, 468:8, 468:9, 469:17, 477:2	<b>july</b> 291:10, 291:24, 297:19, 434:1	<b>kids</b> 352:21, 357:10	<b>lane</b> 244:15
<b>job</b> 241:22, 272:2, 289:1, 357:21, 452:21, 457:23, 472:3	<b>jumped</b> 409:7	<b>kind</b> 262:13, 351:21, 394:10, 394:11, 422:21, 452:11, 463:5	<b>larry</b> 310:24, 311:1, 313:2, 314:17, 316:23, 318:10, 318:16, 323:6, 323:17, 323:20, 324:9, 364:5, 370:9, 370:10, 371:17, 377:5, 378:6, 381:3, 382:16, 383:16, 384:5, 384:7, 384:8, 481:12, 486:6
<b>joel</b> 243:10, 248:17,	<b>june</b> 445:3, 445:5, 446:4, 446:18, 450:4, 450:17, 451:18	<b>kinds</b> 262:15, 313:12	<b>lasalle</b> 245:16, 424:21
		<b>knew</b> 259:4, 260:18, 261:14, 263:2, 263:5, 274:10, 306:2, 306:5, 343:20, 343:21, 346:12, 346:16, 346:17, 372:18, 372:19, 380:24, 383:20, 464:18	<b>last</b> 250:7, 251:1,

317:13, 326:19, 335:3, 356:9, 399:19, 423:3, 424:20, 466:2, 466:9, 467:9, 468:10, 468:19, 469:1, 469:5, 487:9 <b>lasted</b> 334:22, 335:1 <b>latch</b> 387:18 <b>late</b> 429:7, 444:13 <b>later</b> 297:14, 297:15, 297:16, 306:3, 347:15, 394:13, 426:2, 426:3, 461:9 <b>laughter</b> 428:6 <b>laura</b> 244:3, 248:21 <b>law</b> 468:1, 475:8 <b>lawful</b> 306:14, 452:9, 464:23 <b>lawfully</b> 438:7, 450:24 <b>lawsuit</b> 381:19, 426:14 <b>lawyer</b> 469:10, 469:14 <b>lawyers</b> 349:6 <b>laying</b> 412:21 <b>lead</b> 335:20, 476:24 <b>leading</b> 277:5 <b>lean</b> 388:1 <b>leano</b> 244:11 <b>learn</b> 435:3, 435:19	<b>learned</b> 341:14, 435:16 <b>learning</b> 452:21 <b>least</b> 298:10, 303:20, 331:20, 350:22, 350:24, 354:5, 403:6, 403:19 <b>leave</b> 285:5, 285:18, 318:15, 320:24, 321:2, 361:17 <b>leaving</b> 483:18, 483:22 <b>led</b> 335:18 <b>left</b> 366:22, 382:12, 400:13, 400:18, 423:10, 478:7 <b>legal</b> 475:5 <b>legit</b> 391:19 <b>leinenweber</b> 245:15 <b>leniency</b> 441:6, 441:11, 444:6 <b>leonard</b> 325:24, 326:9, 355:21, 359:10, 361:18, 378:4, 390:21, 481:16, 481:22 <b>lester</b> 283:20 <b>let's</b> 262:18, 263:21, 271:13, 271:15, 277:15, 284:6, 294:10, 298:19, 308:20, 320:3, 372:21, 377:11, 412:2, 446:11, 457:18, 459:18, 477:19, 482:23, 435:3, 435:19	484:4 <b>lethal</b> 262:23 <b>letting</b> 256:11, 354:24, 442:16 <b>level</b> 336:21, 360:20, 360:24, 361:1, 362:1, 375:15 <b>lewis</b> 244:14, 291:7, 291:10, 291:22, 292:2, 292:11, 294:6, 294:14, 296:14, 296:21, 308:10, 309:2, 310:17, 354:18, 355:6, 355:11, 403:5, 403:19, 434:2 <b>license</b> 430:21 <b>lie</b> 451:16 <b>lieutenant</b> 426:4, 489:5 <b>life</b> 358:9 <b>lift</b> 387:17 <b>lifted</b> 387:21 <b>lightbulbs</b> 299:24 <b>lighting</b> 299:11, 299:18, 299:19, 299:21, 299:22, 300:2 <b>likeable</b> 357:6 <b>likely</b> 303:15, 385:22, 399:4 <b>liken</b> 437:1 <b>likes</b> 289:14	<b>line</b> 259:10, 260:17, 262:8, 263:1, 266:8, 267:5, 288:4, 447:8, 476:23, 477:4 <b>lines</b> 263:5, 263:19, 303:4, 484:18 <b>lips</b> 428:11, 428:12 <b>list</b> 280:6, 280:7, 280:8, 280:18, 280:22, 281:13, 319:4, 320:6, 320:12, 320:16, 324:5, 379:14, 393:5, 408:9, 447:15 <b>listed</b> 272:15, 280:15, 281:20, 286:2, 287:17, 318:19, 319:23, 376:18, 376:20, 395:2, 416:15, 428:2, 432:13, 439:20, 439:21, 447:6, 447:7, 447:12, 451:19, 452:15, 454:3, 454:15, 456:13, 482:10 <b>listen</b> 472:7 <b>listing</b> 447:9 <b>lists</b> 283:6, 378:4, 448:4, 448:21, 449:5, 451:12, 476:5 <b>little</b> 275:13, 300:2, 305:14, 307:17, 351:12, 352:21, 357:14, 387:18, 425:16, 481:6,
--	---	---	---

487:10	323:20, 324:14, 325:10, 364:5, 365:5, 365:23, 367:20, 367:21, 367:24, 370:9, 370:10, 371:17, 374:6, 374:18, 377:5, 378:6, 381:4, 382:16, 383:16, 384:6, 384:8, 481:12, 483:5, 483:15, 484:16, 484:24, 485:3, 486:6, 486:11	445:23, 448:1, 453:4, 455:12, 455:13, 456:3, 481:1, 485:14, 486:5	<b>M</b>
<b>live</b>			<b>m-c-k-a-y</b>
429:6			468:10, 468:11
<b>lived</b>			<b>mad</b>
346:17, 346:23, 350:6, 350:9, 350:17, 350:18, 350:21, 352:10, 352:11, 352:12, 352:14			409:20
<b>llc</b>			<b>made</b>
244:18, 245:15			270:2, 270:5, 302:16, 344:13, 345:22, 396:16, 411:17, 413:15, 432:19, 433:1, 441:21, 442:15, 443:6, 450:8, 451:17, 489:1, 489:3
<b>llp</b>			<b>main</b>
245:7			281:4
<b>lobby</b>			<b>make</b>
265:1, 265:4, 270:22, 352:20, 360:21			259:3, 268:21, 274:6, 275:23, 280:15, 305:23, 308:3, 328:18, 340:4, 345:16, 349:8, 359:20, 392:3, 421:20, 428:12, 451:14, 452:11
<b>location</b>			<b>making</b>
298:21, 360:15, 437:14, 437:16, 462:24, 463:2			397:14, 421:20
<b>lock</b>			<b>male</b>
344:1, 344:8			250:11, 250:13, 250:15, 292:23, 293:1, 293:4, 311:8, 390:5, 405:6, 412:22, 418:20, 419:2, 421:7, 430:5, 445:19, 485:9, 485:11, 486:1, 486:20, 487:6, 489:19
<b>locked</b>			<b>man</b>
265:13, 274:13, 280:5, 280:12, 409:4			272:3, 272:4, 348:7, 352:6, 386:14, 442:2, 443:12, 455:21, 460:1
<b>lockup</b>			
459:5, 459:7, 459:9, 459:20, 459:22, 460:4, 461:10, 461:21, 462:2, 462:3, 462:5, 462:7, 462:16, 462:18			
<b>loevy</b>			
242:4, 243:4, 248:4, 248:6, 248:15			
<b>log</b>			
400:10			
<b>lomax</b>			
310:24, 311:1, 311:3, 311:4, 313:2, 314:17, 315:3, 316:23, 318:16, 323:6,			

<b>management</b> 343:15, 344:6, 344:8	<b>marking</b> 453:8	358:2, 359:22, 362:22, 370:1, <b>married</b> 356:6, 356:7	<b>meets</b> 421:14
<b>manuel</b> 244:11	<b>master</b> 241:5, 248:5	370:5, 370:7, 374:2, 374:16, 379:7, 380:8, 380:18, 386:18, <b>material</b> 328:16, 440:11	<b>megan</b> 241:24, 491:2, 491:16
<b>many</b> 254:5, 255:7, 255:12, 255:22, 297:18, 327:22, 351:15, 351:17, 355:24, 373:23, 465:6, 489:11	<b>materials</b> 282:3, 282:10, 328:17, 328:18	393:8, 394:2, 400:24, 403:1, 404:11, 409:24, 413:5, 416:9, 416:10, 420:1, <b>matter</b> 248:4, 285:24, 288:20	<b>member</b> 255:13, 256:6, 256:11
<b>mark</b> 250:6, 284:6, 287:3, 292:14, 292:23, 293:6, 293:9, 300:7, 308:20, 311:6, 321:15, 358:11, 360:14, 365:16, 366:17, 369:3, 377:11, 378:5, 378:11, 378:13, 383:7, 388:14, 393:12, 404:21, 405:4, 408:10, 411:5, 412:3, 414:10, 418:6, 420:16, 446:11, 449:15	<b>matthew</b> 245:13	421:17, 426:21, 431:16, 432:21, 441:18, 441:23, 443:2, 447:10, 452:20, 455:15, 457:16, 466:6, 473:9	<b>memorializing</b> 251:19, 359:9
<b>marked</b> 250:17, 282:20, 284:8, 292:16, 293:21, 300:9, 308:22, 311:13, 321:16, 358:13, 377:18, 388:17, 393:13, 404:24, 405:9, 408:12, 411:6, 412:4, 414:12, 418:10, 420:17, 445:20, 446:14, 449:11, 449:16, 449:18, 453:9, 455:9, 475:24	<b>mcKay</b> 468:7, 468:9, 468:12, 468:16, 469:17, 469:22, 470:9	473:10 <b>meaning</b> 304:9, 326:5	<b>memory</b> 269:16, 269:17, 297:12, 297:24, 298:3, 299:9, 308:2, 333:19, 363:16, 364:2, 383:21, 435:6, 445:23
<b>markets</b> 265:19	<b>mcKay's</b> 477:2	<b>means</b> 262:21, 270:6, 317:23, 397:3, <b>meant</b> 396:5, 479:5, 479:10	<b>men</b> 434:4
	<b>mea</b> 442:2	<b>medical</b> 409:5	<b>mention</b> 362:15
	<b>mean</b> 255:10, 256:16, 278:4, 283:17, 300:5, 303:14, 304:5, 315:17, 317:22, 318:3, 321:6, 326:18, 329:4, 331:3, 334:7, 335:9, 346:14, 346:15,	<b>medium</b> 300:4, 421:8	<b>mentioned</b> 259:21, 316:20, 326:8, 441:4, 467:4, 467:5
		<b>meet</b> 284:15, 307:5, 465:6, 466:22	<b>mercy</b> 443:3, 443:5
		<b>meeting</b> 421:21, 467:5, 467:11, 467:13, 469:23, 470:4, 470:13, 471:4, 471:12, 471:15, 471:16, 474:20, 478:10, 478:13	<b>mess</b> 300:1
		<b>meetings</b> 465:9, 465:13, 465:19, 466:12, 466:15	<b>met</b> 270:15
			<b>michael</b> 245:12, 245:14, 248:19
			<b>michalik</b> 245:6, 246:6, 249:1, 266:17, 267:9, 278:20, 280:9, 283:24, 284:18, 306:13, 313:7, 314:5, 318:12, 318:21, 319:6, 320:8, 335:22, 339:3, 391:10, 396:11, 396:19, 397:17, 397:24, 398:10,

398:13, 399:10, 399:13, 413:8, 413:12, 436:19, 448:17, 467:15, 470:14, 470:16, 470:18, 471:5, 477:18, 477:20, 477:24, 479:24, 482:17, 482:21, 482:23, 483:1, 483:20, 484:3, 484:6, 487:22	386:6, 386:7, 423:20, 440:15, 457:20, 457:22, 459:16, 474:16	<b>mix</b> <b>mixed</b> <b>mm-hmm</b>	366:17, 367:18, 374:3, 399:1, 432:10, 444:1, 454:15, 455:6, 470:19
<b>michigan</b>	<b>might've</b>	263:20, 275:21, 278:12, 304:21, 313:1, 323:19, 344:18, 384:16, 384:23, 406:4, 406:13, 412:15, 414:16, 415:19, 426:15, 427:24, 432:11, 440:5, 455:19, 462:22	<b>morning</b> 325:10, 330:2, 331:13, 331:14, 331:17, 369:14, 369:19, 373:24, 379:5, 379:21, 384:11
243:12	<b>miguel</b>	426:15, 427:24, 432:11, 440:5, 455:19, 462:22	<b>moseley</b> 256:23, 257:1
<b>middle</b>	<b>mike</b>	<b>mohammed</b>	<b>moses-hughes</b> 244:16
351:13, 351:14, 460:1, 481:21	<b>mind</b>	244:2, 248:22, 252:17, 380:6, 392:20	<b>most</b> 265:1, 265:4, 299:19, 303:15, 318:24, 321:13, 385:22, 399:4, 405:7, 459:3, 481:18
<b>midnight</b>	<b>mine</b>	<b>mohan</b>	<b>mouth</b> 344:14
430:2	372:15, 438:21	244:4	<b>moved</b> 429:22
<b>midnights</b>	<b>minute</b>	<b>moment</b>	<b>moving</b> 366:16
424:8, 429:22, 429:23	456:3, 488:13, 488:14	392:13	<b>much</b> 253:13, 262:22, 268:12, 279:10, 279:11, 279:13, 358:5, 386:11, 389:23
<b>midst</b>	<b>minutes</b>	<b>monadnock</b>	<b>mug</b> 247:14, 449:21
256:4	429:14, 429:15	244:19	<b>multiple</b> 254:16, 254:17, 255:9, 255:10, 257:13, 263:4, 272:22, 273:15,
<b>might</b>	<b>misconduct</b>	<b>money</b>	274:24, 278:22, 279:7, 285:17, 296:7, 296:9, 297:24, 298:3, 299:10, 299:21, 306:10, 310:15, 321:4, 327:19, 355:5, 365:13, 430:14
259:20, 259:22, 259:24, 261:1, 262:6, 262:20, 264:6, 264:7, 265:13, 268:9, 268:10, 268:23, 273:1, 273:23, 274:1, 274:15, 274:16, 275:13, 275:14, 275:20, 275:21, 276:7, 279:23, 280:3, 282:1, 288:5, 289:10, 290:8, 290:9, 299:6, 307:12, 316:19, 318:22, 318:23, 318:24, 320:24, 321:10, 334:12, 334:16, 339:15, 343:24, 344:1, 344:9, 354:10, 369:16, 369:17,	489:9	<b>more</b>	
	<b>miss</b>	358:7, 370:5, 370:7, 370:14, 370:15, 370:17, 370:21, 371:7, 371:9, 380:23, 437:14	274:24, 278:22, 279:7, 285:17, 296:7, 296:9, 297:24, 298:3, 299:10, 299:21, 306:10, 310:15, 321:4, 327:19, 355:5, 365:13, 430:14
	<b>missed</b>	<b>monico</b>	
	404:19, 423:21, 424:2, 426:3, 428:22, 429:1	244:18, 467:12, 468:17, 469:11, 469:15, 470:10, 470:12	
	<b>missing</b>	<b>monroe</b>	
	404:9, 419:5, 426:8	243:19, 244:5	
	<b>mission</b>	<b>more</b>	
	335:14	274:24, 278:22, 279:7, 285:17, 296:7, 296:9, 297:24, 298:3, 299:10, 299:21, 306:10, 310:15, 321:4, 327:19, 355:5, 365:13, 430:14	
	<b>misstate</b>		
	391:24, 392:2		
	<b>misstates</b>		
	367:23, 374:8, 391:21		
	<b>misstating</b>		
	483:19, 484:1		
	<b>misunderstood</b>		
	261:10		

<b>must've</b> 286:18, 428:21, 429:19, 430:15	347:20, 348:4, 348:5, 350:1, 351:3, 400:14, 425:15, 454:9, 468:3	430:9, 448:2, 456:24, 458:2, 481:5, 481:8, 481:17, 481:18, 482:2	266:8
<b>myself</b> 273:23, 330:16, 357:18, 389:18, 409:15, 472:22, 475:20	<b>narcotic</b> 324:23, 325:5, 325:7, 325:8, 438:12	<b>nasty</b> 345:9	<b>next</b> 253:11, 277:20, 277:22, 360:21, 400:1, 404:22, 407:3, 407:20, 426:10, 433:7, 446:11, 452:23, 458:18, 476:23, 481:1
<b>N</b>	<b>narcotics</b> 253:3, 254:3, 254:18, 256:9, 258:12, 258:13, 258:17, 258:24, 259:2, 259:5, 259:22, 261:24, 262:1, 262:2, 262:5, 271:1, 272:5, 273:22, 277:7, 277:18, 278:7, 279:22, 288:2, 298:5, 298:7, 307:1, 313:11, 314:8, 323:1, 324:3, 324:19, 326:22, 328:12, 328:18, 329:23, 353:18, 357:20, 357:22, 358:8, 358:9, 360:4, 360:16, 365:1, 365:18, 366:3, 366:5, 367:13, 367:15, 367:17, 368:6, 368:23, 371:10, 384:18, 384:20, 425:14, 435:20, 436:6, 436:14, 438:12, 438:15, 440:2, 440:8, 457:8, 463:18, 463:21, 463:23, 464:2, 483:10, 484:8	<b>nature</b> 254:6, 274:15, 333:18	<b>nichols</b> 244:10
<b>name</b> 251:17, 257:14, 258:4, 258:5, 259:10, 262:16, 267:10, 267:14, 268:10, 279:19, 283:13, 287:2, 287:16, 289:6, 312:9, 312:12, 312:15, 324:9, 326:19, 354:14, 358:21, 358:23, 378:23, 379:3, 382:12, 391:7, 399:22, 399:23, 435:1, 441:19, 441:20, 442:7, 442:8, 447:10, 449:4, 451:19, 452:5, 452:7, 452:15, 452:22, 456:22, 464:24, 466:2, 466:9, 468:10, 476:9, 486:15	<b>near</b> 313:10, 458:1	<b>necessarily</b> 277:13, 298:15, 318:19, 318:22, 320:2, 370:5, 370:7, 372:15	<b>nickname</b> 301:11, 301:12, 301:14, 301:15, 321:23, 321:24, 326:11, 378:14, 378:17, 378:21, 435:4
<b>name's</b> 433:16	<b>necessary</b> 277:3, 278:16	<b>needed</b> 270:19, 278:8, 312:16, 329:3, 329:5, 333:3, 333:9, 339:22, 339:23, 339:24, 344:1, 344:9, 349:2	<b>nicknamed</b> 378:20
<b>name-drop</b> 256:11, 256:19	<b>needed</b> 329:23, 353:18, 357:20, 357:22, 358:8, 358:9, 360:4, 360:16, 365:1, 365:18, 366:3, 366:5, 367:13, 367:15, 367:17, 368:6, 368:23, 371:10, 384:18, 384:20, 425:14, 435:20, 436:6, 436:14, 438:12, 438:15, 440:2, 440:8, 457:8, 463:18, 463:21, 463:23, 464:2, 483:10, 484:8	<b>neglect</b> 433:8, 433:9	<b>nicole</b> 356:5
<b>name-dropped</b> 256:22	<b>nefarious</b> 473:21	<b>nobody</b> 387:7, 415:15, 470:3	<b>nobody's</b> 437:7
<b>named</b> 301:16, 311:2, 315:4, 315:19, 315:20, 315:22, 372:12, 378:8	<b>neither</b> 490:5, 491:7	<b>non-attorneys</b> 466:11, 466:14	<b>non-attorneys</b> 466:11, 466:14
<b>names</b> 286:2, 347:18,	<b>nephew</b> 257:5, 257:8	<b>non-substantive</b> 478:20, 478:23	<b>non-substantive</b> 478:20, 478:23
	<b>never</b> 257:18, 260:20, 261:2, 261:4, 264:3, 264:17, 366:23, 380:24, 403:1, 406:15, 407:1, 409:15, 444:18, 451:15	<b>none</b> 288:13, 288:20, 288:21, 290:3, 290:6, 420:6, 489:13	<b>none</b> 288:13, 288:20, 288:21, 290:3, 290:6, 420:6, 489:13
	<b>new</b> 263:10, 264:4,	<b>nope</b> 403:3	<b>nope</b> 403:3
		<b>normal</b> 261:15, 302:11, 331:24	<b>normal</b> 261:15, 302:11, 331:24
		<b>normally</b> 261:21, 307:5, 332:5, 334:4, 335:1, 335:12, 335:20, 384:19	<b>normally</b> 261:21, 307:5, 332:5, 334:4, 335:1, 335:12, 335:20, 384:19
		<b>north</b> 242:5, 243:5,	<b>north</b> 242:5, 243:5,

245:16, 248:6, 424:21 <b>northern</b> 241:2 <b>notarial</b> 490:10 <b>notary</b> 242:10, 490:1, 490:15 <b>note</b> 417:8, 417:9 <b>notes</b> 415:18, 478:10 <b>nothing</b> 249:8, 381:11, 423:17, 443:13, 464:15, 472:20, 488:8, 489:15 <b>notice</b> 270:2, 270:5, 387:9 <b>noticed</b> 270:1, 270:6, 387:10, 403:12, 403:13, 403:15 <b>notified</b> 424:19 <b>number</b> 254:10, 269:5, 274:10, 292:21, 293:2, 311:8, 339:7, 383:5, 400:5, 400:18, 400:19, 402:17, 407:3, 409:17, 409:18, 409:24, 432:15, 434:6, 447:6, 475:22, 481:19 <b>numbering</b> 250:7 <b>numbers</b> 350:3, 350:4, 399:22, 400:13, 400:17	<b>oath</b> 248:13 <b>object</b> 297:8, 318:12, 318:21, 319:6, 320:8, 335:22, 339:3, 367:22, 382:9, 391:10, 413:12, 436:19, 467:15, 477:9, 482:14, 483:17 <b>objection</b> 251:9, 252:8, 252:22, 253:6, 253:23, 254:22, 266:16, 267:9, 269:21, 271:7, 272:20, 274:19, 276:22, 277:1, 277:12, 278:20, 280:9, 283:3, 283:8, 284:18, 285:1, 285:13, 287:18, 288:22, 297:6, 298:14, 306:12, 308:12, 308:17, 309:15, 309:19, 310:1, 310:9, 311:20, 313:7, 313:18, 314:2, 317:1, 320:1, 321:8, 322:21, 323:22, 324:6, 324:12, 333:11, 333:15, 336:2, 362:17, 373:21, 374:8, 376:7, 376:19, 382:8, 386:15, 390:17, 391:3, 391:9, 391:21, 395:3, 396:11, 397:4, 397:17, 397:24, 398:10, 398:13, 398:20, 399:10, 400:4, 404:2, 413:8, 415:7, 439:6, <hr/> <b>O</b> <b>o'brien</b> 453:23	448:10, 448:17, 451:20, 454:11, 465:8, 470:14, 471:5, 475:17, 482:6, 486:22, 487:2 <b>obligation</b> 489:9 <b>observe</b> 361:11 <b>observed</b> 316:2, 359:17, 359:21, 359:23, 360:7, 366:15, 462:23 <b>observing</b> 366:14 <b>obtained</b> 480:18 <b>occasion</b> 328:14, 329:2 <b>occasionally</b> 313:14 <b>occupied</b> 347:24 <b>occupy</b> 258:12, 258:22, 349:17 <b>occur</b> 350:11 <b>occurrence</b> 398:16 <b>october</b> 434:4, 490:11, 491:17 <b>offender</b> 256:18, 270:15, 270:18, 270:22, 271:1, 271:4, 271:10, 271:17, 271:18, 272:9, 273:16, 277:9, 277:17, 279:20, 314:19, 323:14, 354:16, 354:17, 359:19, 359:23, 360:5, 360:12, 361:9, 364:18,	368:24, 373:17, 373:18, 379:15, 408:23, 408:24, 416:12, 439:21, 448:22, 449:5, 481:8, 481:11, 481:13, 481:15, 481:22, 482:4, 482:9, 482:13, 483:2, 483:3, 483:4, 483:5, 483:9, 483:14, 484:2, 484:10, 484:12, 484:23, 484:24 <b>offenders</b> 254:17, 269:19, 301:24, 302:3, 383:3, 439:22, 481:18, 482:1, 484:7, 484:13, 484:15, 484:19 <b>offense</b> 279:6, 282:18, 395:2, 397:13 <b>offer</b> 477:13 <b>offers</b> 442:15, 442:18, 443:1 <b>office</b> 248:18, 373:24, 374:14, 375:17, 376:1, 376:4, 376:5, 376:9, 466:19, 467:7, 467:23, 468:1, 468:13, 471:14, 474:24, 475:4, 477:6 <b>officer</b> 254:3, 255:8, 260:24, 270:9, 271:16, 272:7, 272:24, 273:2, 273:3, 273:23, 274:4, 277:3, 277:16, 277:21,
---	---	--	---

278:2, 278:15, 280:1, 280:2, 281:2, 281:11, 281:14, 286:10, 287:1, 287:6, 287:7, 287:8, 287:21, 288:12, 289:1, 289:10, 289:14, 290:5, 300:15, 303:15, 303:20, 316:19, 320:18, 320:21, 321:10, 324:14, 348:10, 390:12, 404:7, 421:3, 421:4, 421:7, 433:16, 443:24, 444:12, 444:19, 446:8, 454:6, 454:7, 454:10, 454:15, 454:16, 461:6, 461:15, 462:11, 462:12, 464:3, 472:9, 472:13, 480:1, 487:17, 487:18, 489:8, 490:2 <b>officer's</b> 285:15, 289:5, 320:10, 320:11, 320:15, 461:9 <b>officers</b> 249:4, 252:5, 256:9, 258:7, 272:15, 272:18, 273:4, 273:24, 276:7, 276:11, 278:6, 280:18, 280:20, 280:23, 281:5, 281:12, 286:21, 288:12, 288:19, 289:2, 289:18, 290:13, 298:22, 300:22, 302:6, 302:10, 302:11, 302:13, 302:21, 302:24, 314:18, 316:1, 316:7, 316:17, 319:9, 329:6, 342:18, 342:24, 344:11, 345:19, 361:8, 366:10, 425:8, 425:15, 439:1, 443:17, 443:23, 444:24, 448:5, 448:13, 448:15, 454:4, 454:17, 454:19, 458:14, 463:18, 466:19, 466:23, 484:19, 489:9 <b>offices</b> 242:2, 467:12 <b>official</b> 403:10, 425:18, 425:24, 480:15 <b>officials</b> 249:2 <b>often</b> 266:1, 296:9, 355:13, 355:15, 355:17, 355:20 <b>oh</b> 275:20, 297:7, 297:10, 297:16, 311:11, 312:21, 316:11, 316:13, 317:13, 320:15, 320:24, 324:4, 331:11, 334:18, 344:14, 347:15, 349:11, 353:3, 353:6, 354:18, 354:21, 356:11, 360:9, 361:3, 362:4, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 382:23, 383:14, 385:9, 388:4, 390:5, 400:15, 401:4, 407:6, 407:15, 415:21, 417:6, 419:2, 423:15, 427:11, 428:19, 429:4, 429:16, 429:18, 430:7, 430:13, 430:15, 432:3, 435:5, 440:20, 441:23, 441:24, 446:20, 453:15, 455:13, 457:17, 462:3, 462:10, 463:11, 466:21, 468:5, 470:11, 475:13, 476:7, 477:11, 486:8 <b>old</b> 313:22, 351:11, 396:8, 396:16, 421:22, 421:23, 421:24 <b>ollie</b> 321:19, 321:22, 322:3, 323:13, 323:21, 324:16, 324:24, 325:10, 365:5, 365:23, 367:10, 369:3, 373:18, 377:5, 378:6, 381:4, 382:15, 383:16, 384:21, 385:23, 434:16, 435:10, 435:12, 437:23, 437:24, 438:7, 438:17, 438:24, 439:4, 439:8, 439:20, 439:21, 440:12, 441:2, 474:7, 481:10, 483:5, 483:15, 484:15, 484:24, 485:3, 485:16, 485:19, 486:16 <b>ollie's</b> 324:10, 364:6, 373:14, 435:1, 435:3 <b>once</b> 259:1, 276:1,	277:2, 296:7, 296:10, 329:13, 342:17, 362:1, 366:18, 375:24, 408:22, 410:14, 413:15, 462:14, 462:15, 462:18, 471:15, 471:16 <b>one's</b> 441:21 <b>ones</b> 274:1, 325:6, 345:5, 345:8, 350:8, 351:9, 406:1 <b>only</b> 256:13, 262:6, 264:7, 267:10, 272:2, 292:22, 315:13, 315:20, 327:6, 339:9, 360:6, 367:16, 387:5, 387:6, 395:8, 395:15, 404:17, 413:9, 421:20, 431:13, 441:13, 441:14, 441:16, 442:9, 444:9, 471:23, 487:1, 487:5 <b>open</b> 369:11, 380:20, 388:3, 388:5, 413:23, 414:3 <b>open-air</b> 265:19 <b>opened</b> 387:14, 410:11, 410:15, 410:16, 410:18, 410:21, 412:1, 412:13, 415:14 <b>opening</b> 411:20 <b>operation</b> 273:22, 336:9, 342:17, 345:18, 346:2, 393:2,
---	--

438:12 <b>operations</b> 351:17 <b>opinion</b> 265:15 <b>opinions</b> 339:4, 340:10, 340:12 <b>opposed</b> 431:19 <b>option</b> 264:7 <b>order</b> 247:6, 247:7, 247:8, 247:9 <b>original</b> 394:19, 480:4, 480:17, 480:20 <b>osborne</b> 342:11, 343:18 <b>others</b> 253:4, 256:16, 298:1, 299:22, 300:6, 305:4 <b>otherwise</b> 490:7, 491:10 <b>outcome</b> 490:8, 491:10 <b>outside</b> 281:11, 334:13, 334:16, 347:2, 380:8, 387:11, 419:13, 419:18, 421:15, 423:15, 423:16, 444:18, 457:21, 475:7 <b>outskirts</b> 457:21 <b>outweighs</b> 444:1 <b>over</b> 251:2, 255:11, 258:12, 258:21, 259:7, 260:13, 264:13, 265:12, 266:1, 268:10, 268:12, 268:21, 289:16, 307:4,	307:7, 307:8, 313:9, 321:21, 347:5, 351:13, 355:21, 356:16, 356:19, 363:23, 369:22, 380:6, 397:7, 409:1, 412:22, 422:18, 424:6, 432:18, 435:14, 442:21, 445:23, 451:3, 472:11 <b>oversee</b> 436:24, 437:6 <b>overtime</b> 429:16, 429:19, 429:20, 430:2 <b>overwhelmed</b> 275:16 <b>owed</b> 385:19, 385:20, 385:21, 385:22, 385:23 <b>own</b> 268:18, 268:20, 289:15, 447:20	<b>paperwork</b> 434:22, 460:5, 460:21, 461:16, 461:18, 462:7, 462:13 <b>pardon</b> 377:2 <b>parked</b> 430:18 <b>parking</b> 336:24 <b>part</b> 360:6, 411:14, 418:13, 435:20, 444:19 <b>participate</b> 249:12, 255:8, 255:13 <b>participated</b> 250:3, 255:5, 281:19, 297:19 <b>particular</b> 260:6, 267:12, 267:14, 322:14, 322:16, 330:10, 407:9, 407:14 <b>parties</b> 490:6, 491:8 <b>partner</b> 302:3, 305:11, 312:6, 438:23 <b>partners</b> 296:22, 298:13, 301:20, 301:24, 303:12, 303:14, 303:16, 303:17, 304:1, 304:9, 304:16, 304:19, 304:24, 306:6, 306:7, 330:4, 330:6, 376:2, 438:21, 439:3 <b>partnership</b> 327:16 <b>parts</b> 483:18 <b>pass</b> 282:14	<b>passed</b> 364:14, 367:8 <b>past</b> 376:1, 439:23 <b>patrol</b> 464:6, 473:24 <b>patrolling</b> 436:8 <b>paul</b> 245:6, 249:1 <b>pause</b> 250:19, 284:10, 293:23, 305:21, 311:15, 346:18, 358:15, 377:20, 390:4, 393:16, 405:2, 405:11, 408:4, 408:14, 412:6, 414:14, 420:21, 453:19, 456:7 <b>pay</b> 369:18, 369:24 <b>paying</b> 366:15, 366:17 <b>pc</b> 243:11, 244:4, 400:1, 400:5, 400:8 <b>pc0t</b> 400:1 <b>people's</b> 352:2, 353:5 <b>percent</b> 300:24 <b>period</b> 257:21, 279:7, 364:20, 417:1, 424:8 <b>permission</b> 312:18, 312:19, 333:3, 333:5, 333:9, 389:4 <b>person</b> 254:15, 256:12, 256:18, 260:22, 273:16, 275:18, 277:7, 285:8,
---	--	--	--

285:24, 296:18, 304:8, 306:23, 345:16, 354:8, 367:16, 370:4, 371:6, 371:8, 371:10, 378:19, 378:22, 395:2, 398:5, 399:4, 419:14, 424:16, 437:10, 437:14, 441:12, 443:8, 444:1, 459:19, 486:16, 487:5	<b>picture</b> 292:18, 292:19, 293:6, 293:7, 294:3, 378:15, 449:24, 455:14, 455:17 <b>pictured</b> 455:24 <b>pictures</b> 249:21, 292:2, 464:9 <b>pinpoint</b> 435:14 <b>pitching</b> 436:3 <b>pl</b> 293:3 <b>place</b> 254:3, 258:16, 258:19, 277:5, 305:13, 331:17, 331:18, 331:22, 334:1, 334:4, 335:15, 381:14, 451:10 <b>placed</b> 256:10, 259:1, 315:10, 318:3, 323:15, 391:11, 391:15, 391:20, 438:21, 438:24, 439:2, 439:3, 450:23 <b>places</b> 259:9, 259:11, 265:18 <b>plain</b> 339:16 <b>plaintiffs</b> 243:2, 243:9, 248:15, 248:17, 249:10, 347:11, 433:14, 433:17, 478:24, 488:19 <b>plan</b> 252:16, 252:20, 252:24 <b>planet</b> 248:11	<b>plans</b> 474:14 <b>plant</b> 420:7 <b>planted</b> 417:11, 423:12 <b>plastic</b> 270:24, 302:21, 360:4, 390:21 <b>plate</b> 430:15, 430:19, 430:21 <b>platt</b> 244:3, 248:21, 488:11 <b>play</b> 311:18, 390:10, 442:3, 442:20, 443:2 <b>played</b> 297:23 <b>playing</b> 275:7 <b>please</b> 293:8, 446:20, 453:17, 480:14, 487:3 <b>plug</b> 335:5 <b>plugged</b> 395:17 <b>plugs</b> 395:18 <b>plus</b> 328:16 <b>po</b> 309:6, 411:9, 414:17 <b>pocket</b> 360:1, 360:3 <b>point</b> 285:21, 285:23, 309:17, 320:10, 331:8, 336:19, 344:24, 360:19, 367:4, 413:13, 436:12, 452:16, 471:23	<b>pointed</b> 270:21 <b>points</b> 307:9, 362:11 <b>police</b> 246:14, 246:18, 247:13, 255:8, 261:2, 261:17, 265:12, 270:1, 270:3, 270:7, 271:23, 272:3, 272:7, 273:7, 291:17, 291:20, 310:17, 318:7, 339:16, 357:20, 404:7, 426:16, 426:20, 429:5, 442:16, 443:17, 444:19, 450:9, 451:11, 452:18, 468:13, 485:4, 489:8 <b>politically</b> 256:7 <b>politician</b> 441:7 <b>politics</b> 256:12 <b>portion</b> 481:6, 481:21 <b>posing</b> 258:7, 261:1 <b>position</b> 272:8, 272:18 <b>positioning</b> 272:22, 302:10 <b>possession</b> 307:1, 315:9, 320:4, 320:7, 366:8, 440:2, 450:24 <b>possibility</b> 340:2 <b>possible</b> 254:2, 289:12, 374:23, 387:2, 391:18, 398:4, 448:7, 448:12,
---	---	--	---

457:12, 469:24 <b>possibly</b> 287:12, 289:9, 340:16, 470:2, 470:3 <b>postpone</b> 407:13, 433:22, 434:2 <b>potency</b> 262:22 <b>potential</b> 256:5, 258:22 <b>potentially</b> 316:15, 355:11 <b>pounding</b> 412:14, 412:18, 414:2, 415:2, 415:16 <b>powder</b> 390:23 <b>practice</b> 251:13, 281:10, 363:5, 363:21, 364:1, 374:2, 447:14, 451:18, 452:14, 458:24 <b>practices</b> 281:2 <b>premise</b> 345:2, 345:3 <b>preparation</b> 466:23 <b>prepare</b> 251:5, 307:2, 328:23, 358:18, 447:1, 456:16, 465:7, 467:1 <b>prepared</b> 348:17 <b>preparing</b> 292:3, 487:11 <b>presence</b> 270:1, 270:3, 270:7, 272:3 <b>present</b> 245:20, 338:10, 465:12, 465:17, 465:21, 466:11,	466:14, 468:1, 468:4, 468:6, 468:17, 469:23 <b>pretrial</b> 241:6, 248:5 <b>pretty</b> 253:13, 256:6, 268:12, 274:12, 276:19, 330:9 <b>preventable</b> 426:21, 426:22 <b>print</b> 480:11 <b>printed</b> 292:20, 394:13 <b>prints</b> 461:12 <b>prior</b> 260:5, 367:23, 374:8, 391:21 <b>prisoner</b> 459:23 <b>privilege</b> 471:7, 477:10 <b>probable</b> 460:10, 460:14, 461:22, 461:24, 462:4, 488:5, 488:23 <b>probably</b> 275:20, 285:18, 285:19, 312:22, 327:5, 334:18, 351:16, 365:12, 370:22, 385:22, 389:22, 421:15, 427:2, 429:1, 437:6, 489:5 <b>probationary</b> 487:17 <b>procedure</b> 425:18, 460:13 <b>proceeding</b> 337:6, 337:17, 338:3, 338:6, 338:8, 389:21 <b>proceedings</b> 241:6, 248:5,	248:16, 402:16, 464:19, 490:4, 491:4, 491:5 <b>process</b> 342:20, 375:3, 395:24, 419:18, 459:4, 459:18 <b>processed</b> 419:14, 459:24 <b>processing</b> 420:4, 458:22 <b>proffer</b> 247:18, 474:22, 474:23, 475:16, 475:19, 476:3, 476:8, 477:7, 477:16, 478:4, 478:6 <b>project</b> 387:24 <b>projects</b> 265:17, 265:21, 347:4, 352:11, 352:12 <b>promise</b> 346:19, 478:22 <b>proof</b> 371:8 <b>property</b> 458:17, 458:19 <b>prosecutor</b> 302:18, 307:5, 307:8, 307:11 <b>protective</b> 247:6, 247:7, 247:8, 247:9 <b>provide</b> 318:10, 444:5 <b>provided</b> 330:18, 330:21, 443:17, 443:22 <b>provider</b> 324:8 <b>provides</b> 444:1 <b>providing</b> 444:5 <b>public</b> 242:10, 255:14,	256:15, 263:17, 264:19, 279:18, 288:6, 301:11, 419:19, 420:2, 458:6, 490:1, 490:15 <b>pull</b> 337:1, 387:15, 426:5 <b>pulled</b> 433:3 <b>purpose</b> 265:6, 265:8, 278:17, 348:1, 475:2, 475:3 <b>purposes</b> 282:2, 306:16, 306:17, 315:15, 315:18 <b>pursuant</b> 242:9 <b>pushed</b> 410:10 <b>put</b> 281:11, 283:2, 285:19, 287:21, 288:12, 289:5, 289:18, 290:14, 298:9, 312:9, 312:12, 312:15, 312:17, 316:19, 318:23, 318:24, 321:12, 344:12, 391:11, 392:9, 399:2, 409:22, 430:17, 430:18, 433:21, 462:18, 487:3 <b>putting</b> 281:2, 290:5, 342:21, 358:7, 397:8, 397:10, 397:14
<b>Q</b>			
<b>qualified</b> 417:7 <b>qualify</b> 416:18, 416:22,			

416:23, 417:7 <b>question</b> 290:9, 297:9, 353:2, 360:10, 367:24, 373:8, 385:13, 391:24, 396:20, 396:21, 405:13, 434:10, 470:24, 471:24, 478:20, 483:2, 487:4, 487:9, 488:2 <b>questioning</b> 301:6, 407:13, 433:22, 434:2, 480:8 <b>questions</b> 347:9, 373:10, 433:13, 433:18, 434:22, 473:13, 473:17, 479:3, 479:13, 480:2, 488:7, 488:9, 488:10, 488:11 <b>quick</b> 278:21, 283:23, 285:7, 325:16, 372:21, 417:20, 418:3, 459:21, 479:15, 488:15 <b>quickly</b> 254:2, 291:13, 295:9, 417:16, 484:4 <b>quite</b> 297:20, 317:15	<b>raising</b> 349:3 <b>ran</b> 295:12, 296:6, 326:21, 347:6, 347:7, 356:2, 356:3, 362:4, 365:19, 412:24 <b>range</b> 313:16, 313:20, 313:21 <b>ranges</b> 418:6 <b>rappor</b> 352:4 <b>rasaan</b> 301:16, 301:17 <b>rauscher</b> 243:3, 246:3, 246:5, 248:14, 249:11, 250:5, 250:9, 250:12, 250:14, 250:16, 283:22, 284:2, 284:6, 284:11, 292:14, 292:19, 292:24, 293:2, 293:5, 293:9, 293:13, 293:17, 294:1, 300:7, 308:20, 311:5, 311:9, 311:11, 311:17, 321:14, 325:17, 325:22, 332:8, 358:10, 372:21, 372:24, 373:9, 373:13, 377:11, 377:14, 377:16, 388:13, 388:16, 393:11, 404:21, 405:3, 405:7, 405:12, 408:10, 411:4, 412:2, 414:10, 417:21, 417:23, 418:3, 418:5, 418:15, 418:19, 418:22, 419:1,	419:3, 419:7, 420:9, 420:11, 420:15, 420:20, 420:23, 433:12, 474:9, 475:23, 478:17, 478:19, 478:22, 479:1, 479:11, 479:16, 483:17, 483:21, 483:24, 488:12, 489:15 <b>reach</b> 360:2, 474:16, 474:17 <b>reached</b> 360:1 <b>reaching</b> 270:14 <b>read</b> 270:11, 290:20, 303:7, 312:20, 315:11, 323:15, 338:18, 338:19, 382:24, 411:15, 456:24, 470:23, 480:14, 482:22 <b>reading</b> 294:16, 301:4, 304:7, 321:21, 403:7, 418:14 <b>really</b> 252:2, 264:12, 265:21, 265:22, 275:4, 283:22, 291:12, 294:7, 308:7, 348:5, 372:21, 373:9, 381:8, 389:14, 418:3, 431:14, 444:10, 451:10, 459:20, 468:18, 468:23, 468:24, 469:19 <b>realm</b> 340:1 <b>rear</b> 336:20, 336:23, 462:24	<b>reason</b> 260:15, 262:17, 266:7, 266:19, 267:7, 267:10, 278:5, 280:14, 289:10, 289:12, 298:20, 300:6, 312:14, 319:10, 320:3, 324:17, 340:3, 352:5, 386:8, 386:9, 391:6, 391:17, 392:5, 428:23, 429:1, 451:14, 451:16, 457:14, 459:19, 472:13 <b>reasoning</b> 268:9 <b>reasons</b> 266:9, 266:12, 273:15, 289:13, 290:1, 290:4, 316:23, 339:18, 340:6, 340:16, 385:18, 386:2, 386:4 <b>rebecca</b> 244:14 <b>recall</b> 249:14, 254:23, 288:17, 289:23, 291:21, 292:9, 311:4, 330:24, 443:18, 443:19, 444:7, 444:23, 445:1 <b>recalling</b> 444:9 <b>receipt</b> 319:2 <b>receive</b> 279:1, 279:10, 282:3, 330:3, 335:17, 427:5 <b>received</b> 279:4, 314:21, 328:12, 330:5, 330:12, 332:19,
<b>R</b>			
<b>radio</b> 302:13 <b>radioed</b> 302:21, 302:23, 375:24 <b>raise</b> 387:2, 387:3 <b>raised</b> 386:20 <b>raises</b> 386:23, 387:1	377:11, 377:14, 377:16, 388:13, 388:16, 393:11, 404:21, 405:3, 405:7, 405:12, 408:10, 411:4, 412:2, 414:10, 417:21, 417:23, 418:3, 418:5, 418:15, 418:19, 418:22, 419:1,	377:11, 377:14, 381:8, 389:14, 418:3, 431:14, 444:10, 451:10, 459:20, 468:18, 468:23, 468:24, 469:19 <b>realm</b> 340:1 <b>rear</b> 336:20, 336:23, 462:24	

332:21, 333:16, 364:14, 364:18, 464:4, 487:13 <b>receiving</b> 253:2, 324:1, 330:10, 330:15 <b>recent</b> 405:7 <b>recently</b> 403:4, 403:18 <b>recess</b> 284:4, 325:20, 373:5, 420:13, 479:18, 488:17 <b>recognize</b> 271:22, 271:23, 272:4, 308:24, 309:1, 377:23, 405:18, 446:3, 446:16, 446:21, 449:21, 453:11, 453:14, 453:21, 453:22, 456:9, 476:2 <b>recognized</b> 273:6, 273:8, 452:1 <b>recollect</b> 351:2, 389:15 <b>recollection</b> 250:1, 251:24, 255:18, 256:14, 292:5, 294:5, 294:17, 294:21, 294:22, 297:17, 316:14, 321:20, 326:2, 327:15, 329:9, 337:13, 379:10, 384:9, 393:6, 407:23, 408:16, 445:4, 445:11, 447:20, 449:1, 449:8, 450:1, 453:1, 455:23 <b>record</b> 284:3, 284:5, 306:9, 317:3,	325:19, 325:21, 373:4, 373:6, 420:12, 420:14, 433:21, 449:19, 479:19, 488:16, 488:18, 489:22, 491:4 <b>recorded</b> 478:13, 490:4, 491:4 <b>recording</b> 491:6 <b>records</b> 480:18 <b>recover</b> 278:1, 278:14, 278:15 <b>recovered</b> 277:18, 291:5, 302:21, 309:6, 309:16, 309:23 <b>recovering</b> 278:7 <b>refer</b> 303:16, 307:15, 307:18, 307:19, 328:4, 328:21, 439:7, 448:13, 448:15 <b>reference</b> 324:23, 325:3 <b>referenced</b> 479:3 <b>referencing</b> 401:1 <b>referring</b> 262:20, 381:9, 383:1, 383:21, 439:18 <b>refers</b> 461:3, 481:8, 481:18 <b>reflect</b> 276:10 <b>reflected</b> 276:24, 364:5 <b>reflecting</b> 401:21	<b>refrain</b> 329:3 <b>refresh</b> 250:1, 251:24, 292:5, 294:5, 294:16, 294:21, 299:8, 337:12, 393:5, 393:9, 408:15, 445:10, 445:23 <b>refreshed</b> 294:22 <b>refreshes</b> 383:21 <b>refused</b> 409:5 <b>regarding</b> 481:2, 487:10 <b>register</b> 247:5, 429:3, 431:13 <b>regular</b> 260:16, 260:20, 261:2, 262:10, 374:2, 458:24, 464:6 <b>regulars</b> 263:6 <b>reiter</b> 245:7 <b>related</b> 418:8, 490:5, 491:8 <b>relating</b> 249:18, 251:14 <b>relationship</b> 256:24, 441:7, 441:11, 442:11 <b>relatively</b> 403:4, 403:18 <b>released</b> 462:19 <b>relevance</b> 284:19, 285:13, 288:4 <b>relevant</b> 371:11 <b>rely</b> 439:12	<b>relying</b> 451:3, 451:6 <b>remembered</b> 281:24, 297:21, 337:15, 337:21, 434:24, 435:5, 441:5 <b>remembering</b> 468:21 <b>rent</b> 259:21 <b>rented</b> 260:14, 261:13, 267:4 <b>renting</b> 266:9 <b>rephrase</b> 396:3 <b>replaced</b> 299:24 <b>reported</b> 343:7 <b>reporter</b> 248:10, 293:20, 471:1, 490:1 <b>reporting</b> 252:4, 281:12, 300:14, 305:8, 305:9, 315:15, 315:17, 395:2, 448:5, 448:12, 463:18, 484:19 <b>reports</b> 249:18, 251:2, 251:14, 278:18, 279:2, 279:3, 282:4, 282:10, 284:16, 288:15, 288:16, 289:2, 289:19, 289:22, 289:24, 290:7, 290:8, 293:13, 298:10, 304:7, 306:10, 307:4, 307:7, 307:11, 307:19, 307:24, 308:3, 321:21, 324:5, 326:5,
--	--	--	--

328:22, 329:6, 364:17, 381:3, 382:5, 395:10, 398:7, 435:6, 440:10, 440:14, 452:10, 458:10, 459:4, 462:23, 464:8, 465:4, 472:11, 487:11	416:6 <b>restrained</b> 415:18, 415:24	<b>ridge</b> <b>ridgell</b> 244:14, 252:16, 273:3, 283:1, 283:6, 283:7, 302:3, 303:15, 304:3, 305:6, 305:13, 306:2, 312:7, 315:24, 324:18, 358:24, 359:2, 362:20, 363:13, 376:10, 376:11, 377:4, 377:6, 377:10, 379:24, 380:1, 390:12, 393:7, 400:1, 401:15, 402:7	371:16, 371:24, 372:2, 372:3, 372:6, 372:10, 372:13, 373:17, 374:17, 378:9, 381:9, 485:22, 485:23, 486:14
<b>represent</b> 433:17, 485:10	<b>reversal</b> 265:6	<b>rock-like</b> 309:8	<b>rocks</b> 259:10, 260:7, 267:16, 267:17, 267:19, 267:20, 267:23, 268:2, 268:8, 268:11, 268:23, 269:1, 269:7, 269:9, 269:12, 270:16, 270:19, 271:21, 310:8, 310:12, 310:14
<b>representatives</b> 467:6, 470:5, 471:13, 473:11, 474:2, 474:11, 474:15	<b>reverse</b> 254:24, 255:3, 255:5, 255:7, 255:12, 255:19, 256:4, 256:5, 256:13, 258:6, 258:10, 258:11, 258:18, 259:14, 261:18, 264:15, 264:19, 265:16, 269:12, 441:5	<b>ridgell's</b> 399:23	<b>rodriguez</b> 244:13
<b>represented</b> 248:15, 248:18, 468:12	<b>review</b> 250:20, 251:7, 305:21, 308:3, 337:9, 358:18, 446:1, 451:19, 452:22, 456:19, 460:20	<b>risky</b> 351:21	<b>role</b> 258:6, 287:10, 297:23, 311:18, 390:10, 437:10, 457:3, 457:6
<b>reprimands</b> 428:2	<b>reviewed</b> 251:14, 294:9, 319:12, 359:4, 389:5, 389:7, 389:17, 438:23, 446:24, 447:3, 449:24, 451:23, 454:22, 464:8	<b>robert</b> 244:9, 360:13, 365:16, 366:17, 369:2, 383:7	<b>roles</b> 298:2, 436:17
<b>request</b> 394:14, 441:21, 471:4	<b>reviewing</b> 251:11, 447:19, 462:9	<b>roberts</b> 378:5, 383:8, 384:10, 481:14, 482:5, 482:9, 483:4, 483:9, 483:15, 484:10, 484:23, 485:3, 485:8, 486:2, 487:1, 487:7	<b>ron</b> 286:10
<b>requested</b> 441:16	<b>rick</b> 245:21, 248:11	<b>robinson</b> 314:19, 314:22, 315:5, 315:10, 323:14, 324:5, 325:13, 371:14,	<b>ronald</b> 243:16, 248:24, 421:4, 473:12, 473:13, 473:16, 487:24
<b>requests</b> 443:7	<b>rickie</b> 452:24, 453:12, 453:23, 454:23, 455:2, 456:10		<b>room</b> 334:11, 419:18, 425:19, 462:10, 462:11, 468:22, 469:7
<b>required</b> 452:19	<b>ricky</b> 474:3		<b>ros</b> 252:16, 416:6, 448:9
<b>resident</b> 353:20, 353:24			<b>round</b> 258:15
<b>responded</b> 270:18			<b>routine</b> 473:24
<b>responsible</b> 426:17			
<b>rest</b> 358:9, 426:24			
<b>restrain</b> 410:5, 410:8,			

<b>routinely</b>	295:18, 295:23, 266:15, 266:23, 267:20, 267:23	<b>saw</b>	378:15, 379:14, 380:14, 380:19, 381:18, 382:18, 384:15, 385:14, 385:17, 387:20, 393:24, 397:18, 398:21, 404:4, 404:11, 408:20, 425:21, 429:13, 431:16, 434:6, 436:9, 436:11, 438:23, 440:7, 448:21, 457:18, 467:21, 469:18, 472:12, 477:11, 477:12
<b>row</b>	321:11, 327:10, 268:6, 268:7, 269:4, 290:18, 463:8, 463:9, 463:10, 463:12, 463:16	251:1, 254:9, 278:1, 278:15, 295:5, 296:5, 296:19, 298:4, 356:9, 356:19, 360:17, 361:14, 361:18, 362:6, 365:16, 367:3, 368:3, 374:17, 375:12, 375:13, 389:23, 409:10, 410:17, 412:21, 413:2, 413:9, 413:14, 413:18, 413:19, 423:4, 425:15, 435:5, 435:6, 458:9	378:15, 379:14, 380:14, 380:19, 381:18, 382:18, 384:15, 385:14, 385:17, 387:20, 393:24, 397:18, 398:21, 404:4, 404:11, 408:20, 425:21, 429:13, 431:16, 434:6, 436:9, 436:11, 438:23, 440:7, 448:21, 457:18, 467:21, 469:18, 472:12, 477:11, 477:12
<b>rowan</b>	365:9, 365:19, 245:3, 479:21	366:6, 366:10, 366:14, 367:10, 368:12, 369:6, 371:19, 381:7, 382:23, 382:24, 383:19, 383:20, 383:22, 384:2, 387:9, 389:13, 397:5, 399:4, 406:11, 410:2, 410:3, 411:19, 412:17, 413:24, 414:1, 415:22, 416:8, 423:12, 423:13, 423:23, 425:10, 425:22, 426:4, 431:9, 434:24, 435:16, 438:17, 450:15, 458:14, 464:19, 467:19, 469:4, 473:21, 479:3, 479:9, 484:2, 490:4, 491:4	368:3, 374:17, 375:12, 375:13, 389:23, 409:10, 410:17, 412:21, 413:2, 413:9, 413:14, 413:18, 413:19, 423:4, 425:15, 435:5, 435:6, 458:9
<b>roy</b>	449:5	<b>say</b>	261:12, 266:3, 269:14, 270:13, 270:18, 271:13, 271:14, 277:22, 289:23, 300:21, 305:2, 305:3, 305:15, 305:24, 309:16, 315:3, 315:23, 320:12, 321:9, 321:10, 323:23, 326:19, 332:15, 333:20, 339:17, 342:5, 343:5, 343:7, 346:20, 346:22, 347:1, 347:2, 347:10, 347:16, 348:14, 349:14, 352:9, 365:10, 365:17, 367:3, 367:8, 369:7, 371:5, 372:15, 372:17, 372:18, 374:19, 375:5, 381:15, 383:15, 391:17, 396:6, 397:2, 397:15, 398:4, 399:7, 406:10, 407:4, 411:16, 411:23, 415:16, 415:21,
<b>rule</b>	452:18	<b>saying</b>	261:12, 266:3, 269:14, 270:13, 270:18, 271:13, 271:14, 277:22, 289:23, 300:21, 305:2, 305:3, 305:15, 305:24, 309:16, 315:3, 315:23, 320:12, 321:9, 321:10, 323:23, 326:19, 332:15, 333:20, 339:17, 342:5, 343:5, 343:7, 346:20, 346:22, 347:1, 347:2, 347:10, 347:16, 348:14, 349:14, 352:9, 365:10, 365:17, 367:3, 367:8, 369:7, 371:5, 372:15, 372:17, 372:18, 374:19, 375:5, 381:15, 383:15, 391:17, 396:6, 397:2, 397:15, 398:4, 399:7, 406:10, 407:4, 411:16, 411:23, 415:16, 415:21,
<b>run</b>	298:7, 351:17, 356:7, 357:7, 362:3, 457:15, 457:22, 457:23	<b>say</b>	250:11, 252:11, 255:15, 256:20, 262:9, 262:18, 263:21, 268:23, 271:15, 273:5, 277:10, 277:15, 277:21, 278:2, 280:3, 281:2, 284:22, 288:20, 289:21, 290:2, 291:15, 296:10, 296:17, 298:17, 302:8, 303:7, 303:22, 304:3, 305:10, 306:24, 310:16, 316:16, 320:3, 332:24, 333:2, 334:19, 334:24, 335:11, 339:23, 339:24, 341:1, 341:19, 347:21, 348:10, 348:15, 351:14, 357:2, 357:11, 357:18, 358:6, 359:21, 362:14, 363:11, 363:12, 363:13, 363:24, 370:17, 372:16, 380:19
	<b>s</b>	<b>same</b>	320:3, 332:24, 333:2, 334:19, 334:24, 335:11, 339:23, 339:24, 341:1, 341:19, 347:21, 348:10, 348:15, 351:14, 357:2, 357:11, 357:18, 358:6, 359:21, 362:14, 363:11, 363:12, 363:13, 363:24, 370:17, 372:16, 380:19
<b>safe</b>	273:5, 291:15, 310:16, 334:19	<b>same</b>	320:3, 332:24, 333:2, 334:19, 334:24, 335:11, 339:23, 339:24, 341:1, 341:19, 347:21, 348:10, 348:15, 351:14, 357:2, 357:11, 357:18, 358:6, 359:21, 362:14, 363:11, 363:12, 363:13, 363:24, 370:17, 372:16, 380:19
<b>safety</b>	272:24, 274:5, 303:21	<b>same</b>	320:3, 332:24, 333:2, 334:19, 334:24, 335:11, 339:23, 339:24, 341:1, 341:19, 347:21, 348:10, 348:15, 351:14, 357:2, 357:11, 357:18, 358:6, 359:21, 362:14, 363:11, 363:12, 363:13, 363:24, 370:17, 372:16, 380:19
<b>said</b>	302:1, 309:3, 257:3, 257:8, 260:9, 260:11, 260:12, 261:9, 262:7, 265:24, 266:22, 267:2, 274:2, 278:10, 278:14, 280:18, 281:18, 282:8, 285:4, 285:6, 285:10, 290:4,	<b>same</b>	320:3, 332:24, 333:2, 334:19, 334:24, 335:11, 339:23, 339:24, 341:1, 341:19, 347:21, 348:10, 348:15, 351:14, 357:2, 357:11, 357:18, 358:6, 359:21, 362:14, 363:11, 363:12, 363:13, 363:24, 370:17, 372:16, 380:19

425:4, 431:15, 438:5, 441:22, 443:10, 444:23, 472:7, 483:18	<b>scroggins</b> 379:15, 379:17	324:23, 329:6, 336:21, 336:22, 336:24, 337:3, 347:16, 348:23, 348:24, 358:21, 360:19, 365:10, 367:20, 367:24, 371:16, 373:14, 378:8, 380:5, 380:12, 388:4, 391:2, 391:7, 391:18, 394:15, 396:23, 401:2, 411:18, 412:13, 413:1, 414:19, 414:21, 415:19, 416:3, 419:2, 421:3, 421:11, 423:17, 424:3, 426:10, 429:15, 430:22, 438:4, 439:4, 445:14, 446:23, 448:22, 448:24, 449:6, 452:17, 455:21, 458:3, 458:22, 460:10, 461:3, 462:24, 463:3, 473:20, 476:6, 476:19, 480:12, 482:2	390:8, 392:7, 394:23, 413:2, 423:3, 423:5, 454:17, 457:15
<b>says</b> 270:8, 283:10, 302:18, 302:20, 304:12, 304:19, 304:24, 307:15, 309:6, 313:2, 315:10, 315:23, 317:9, 323:13, 323:17, 361:7, 365:15, 369:2, 376:5, 384:17, 384:21, 394:17, 396:23, 397:6, 401:3, 401:4, 403:9, 406:11, 414:19, 421:3, 421:4, 426:23, 426:24, 427:6, 430:22, 437:24, 447:13, 450:16, 460:9, 463:11, 463:17, 464:16, 476:8, 476:10, 481:22, 482:18, 483:6, 484:2, 484:7, 484:19	<b>seal</b> 490:10	360:19, 365:10, 367:20, 367:24, 371:16, 373:14, 378:8, 380:5, 380:12, 388:4, 391:2, 391:7, 391:18, 394:15, 396:23, 401:2, 411:18, 412:13, 413:1, 414:19, 414:21, 415:19, 416:3, 419:2, 421:3, 421:11, 423:17, 424:3, 426:10, 429:15, 430:22, 438:4, 439:4, 445:14, 446:23, 448:22, 448:24, 449:6, 452:17, 455:21, 458:3, 458:22, 460:10, 461:3, 462:24, 463:3, 473:20, 476:6, 476:19, 480:12, 482:2	<b>self</b> 274:4
<b>search</b> 433:4	<b>searched</b> 277:10, 406:11	371:16, 373:14, 378:8, 380:5, 380:12, 388:4, 391:2, 391:7, 391:18, 394:15, 396:23, 401:2, 411:18, 412:13, 413:1, 414:19, 414:21, 415:19, 416:3, 419:2, 421:3, 421:11, 423:17, 424:3, 426:10, 429:15, 430:22, 438:4, 439:4, 445:14, 446:23, 448:22, 448:24, 449:6, 452:17, 455:21, 458:3, 458:22, 460:10, 461:3, 462:24, 463:3, 473:20, 476:6, 476:19, 480:12, 482:2	<b>sell</b> 260:14, 261:13, 268:14, 314:1, 314:8, 314:11, 319:22, 320:23, 352:13, 357:22, 358:9, 368:16, 388:7, 388:8, 388:11
<b>second</b> 290:16, 346:18, 360:22, 373:1, 379:15, 390:13, 407:15, 423:10, 446:8, 446:19, 448:22, 454:10, 454:15, 458:1, 476:17	<b>secure</b> 342:12, 376:2	391:2, 391:7, 391:18, 394:15, 396:23, 401:2, 411:18, 412:13, 413:1, 414:19, 414:21, 415:19, 416:3, 419:2, 421:3, 421:11, 423:17, 424:3, 426:10, 429:15, 430:22, 438:4, 439:4, 445:14, 446:23, 448:22, 448:24, 449:6, 452:17, 455:21, 458:3, 458:22, 460:10, 461:3, 462:24, 463:3, 473:20, 476:6, 476:19, 480:12, 482:2	<b>seller</b> 258:8, 260:20, 260:21, 261:1, 324:7, 369:17
<b>scenarios</b> 282:17	<b>secured</b> 310:2, 342:2	482:2	<b>sellers</b> 258:22, 260:16, 261:2
<b>scenario</b> 282:16	<b>security</b> 258:23, 260:22, 273:16, 274:15, 322:10, 322:11, 346:21, 369:16, 382:17, 382:23, 383:17, 386:12, 435:17, 435:23, 435:24, 436:16, 436:24, 437:5	482:2	<b>selling</b> 254:8, 254:9, 258:14, 258:19, 259:4, 259:22, 260:7, 261:15, 261:24, 262:1, 262:4, 262:15, 266:23, 267:5, 267:12, 268:11, 288:6, 320:7, 322:12, 352:19, 352:20, 352:22, 353:18, 354:6, 357:19, 357:20, 358:5, 358:8, 369:12, 388:8, 436:6, 436:14, 437:1, 437:4, 437:20
<b>scene</b> 303:17, 439:2	<b>see</b> 252:3, 252:15, 254:15, 266:3, 271:12, 271:21, 275:9, 275:11, 275:18, 275:20, 275:21, 277:3, 277:16, 277:22, 283:13, 283:14, 286:3, 292:2, 293:4, 293:7, 300:5, 300:11, 301:19, 302:16, 302:20, 309:11, 313:2, 323:13,	482:2	<b>seen</b> 271:21
<b>school</b> 352:22		482:2	<b>sense</b> 472:2, 472:4
<b>scott</b> 243:3, 248:14, 293:15, 325:15, 417:19		482:2	<b>separate</b> 303:24, 326:5, 437:15
<b>screaming</b> 408:21		482:2	
<b>screams</b> 412:19		482:2	

<b>separated</b> 303:8	<b>shot</b> 247:14, 449:21	<b>sign-in</b> 425:18	<b>situations</b> 254:12, 254:13, 254:14
<b>september</b> 429:15	<b>should</b> 260:4, 276:10, 276:24, 277:8, 277:10, 278:2, 278:11, 278:14, 279:8, 279:9, 279:11, 279:12, 280:6, 280:8, 280:15, 280:18, 280:22, 281:1, 281:13, 284:16, 284:17, 289:18, 290:2, 319:23, 332:24, 348:19, 362:21, 362:22, 362:24, 363:8, 370:21, 379:14, 381:23, 382:1, 427:12, 473:13, 473:15, 488:4, 488:21	<b>signature</b> 300:14, 311:22, 311:24, 388:23, 476:21, 477:1, 477:4	<b>six</b> 356:16, 424:23
<b>sergeant</b> 252:17, 308:9, 308:14, 310:21, 310:22, 333:5, 333:7, 335:24, 380:5, 425:24, 427:12, 473:13, 473:15, 488:4, 488:21	<b>signature's</b> 300:21	<b>skin</b> 421:8	<b>skin</b> 421:8
<b>sets</b> 433:23	<b>signature-mig2k</b> 490:13	<b>slang</b> 436:13	<b>slang</b> 436:13
<b>seven</b> 356:16, 424:24	<b>signature-p1kal</b> 491:14	<b>small</b> 309:7, 309:13, 310:14, 384:17, 384:19, 384:22, 385:1, 421:8, 421:16, 480:11	<b>small</b> 309:7, 309:13, 310:14, 384:17, 384:19, 384:22, 385:1, 421:8, 421:16, 480:11
<b>several</b> 339:4, 390:22, 435:13	<b>signed</b> 319:12, 358:23, 389:1, 389:3, 389:4, 425:16, 425:19, 426:6, 460:19, 475:19, 476:3, 476:18, 476:23	<b>smaller</b> 310:15, 451:1	<b>smaller</b> 310:15, 451:1
<b>shannon</b> 301:17	<b>signing</b> 425:13	<b>smile</b> 357:14	<b>smile</b> 357:14
<b>shared</b> 348:20	<b>signs</b> 409:11	<b>smith</b> 244:12	<b>smith</b> 244:12
<b>sharing</b> 347:12, 348:21	<b>similar</b> 254:19, 287:10, 472:17	<b>sneaking</b> 296:12	<b>sneaking</b> 296:12
<b>sheet</b> 428:3	<b>simple</b> 339:17	<b>so-and-so</b> 341:5, 348:7, 348:13, 425:5	<b>so-and-so</b> 341:5, 348:7, 348:13, 425:5
<b>shift</b> 331:24, 332:3, 369:15, 369:20, 369:21, 424:9, 430:3	<b>since</b> 251:4, 271:11, 279:22, 288:11, 296:16, 356:1, 402:16, 409:18, 423:6, 426:7, 441:1, 457:11	<b>sold</b> 253:3, 266:15, 267:24, 268:22, 269:6, 272:6, 352:6, 368:18, 437:13	<b>sold</b> 253:3, 266:15, 267:24, 268:22, 269:6, 272:6, 352:6, 368:18, 437:13
<b>shook</b> 380:22	<b>sir</b> 284:13, 403:16, 420:8	<b>solicit</b> 256:9, 258:24	<b>solicit</b> 256:9, 258:24
<b>shoot</b> 416:24	<b>sign</b> 359:1, 359:3, 359:5, 412:11, 425:9, 425:10, 425:22, 425:23, 426:1, 426:7, 444:11, 474:21, 474:23, 475:15	<b>solicitation</b> 259:2, 265:14	<b>solicitation</b> 259:2, 265:14
<b>shop</b> 430:19	<b>sit</b> 307:7	<b>soltis</b> 244:12	<b>soltis</b> 244:12
<b>short</b> 424:8, 457:11	<b>sitting</b> 425:8, 459:23, 462:10, 468:5, 468:22, 469:8, 469:16, 469:17	<b>some</b> 259:9, 262:23, 263:10, 264:4, 265:3, 268:7, 274:9, 275:8, 281:9, 283:4, 286:2, 286:19, 287:24, 288:1, 288:4, 288:12, 288:19, 289:1,	<b>some</b> 259:9, 262:23, 263:10, 264:4, 265:3, 268:7, 274:9, 275:8, 281:9, 283:4, 286:2, 286:19, 287:24, 288:1, 288:4, 288:12, 288:19, 289:1,
<b>shorty</b> 327:14	<b>situation</b> 253:24, 273:19		

289:5, 290:8, 290:13, 295:16, 299:10, 299:21, 300:1, 300:5, 304:13, 306:7, 319:21, 320:3, 322:24, 324:14, 324:16, 327:9, 336:9, 337:14, 339:11, 339:16, 339:18, 340:15, 340:23, 341:1, 341:2, 345:5, 345:11, 346:21, 349:16, 350:8, 350:17, 351:12, 351:13, 352:7, 352:10, 352:16, 352:23, 362:9, 362:12, 366:6, 368:14, 369:9, 375:13, 381:12, 382:18, 385:20, 387:5, 387:6, 387:22, 387:24, 399:22, 404:16, 405:24, 408:6, 416:2, 416:5, 427:3, 432:19, 433:17, 436:11, 440:15, 440:17, 441:6, 452:16, 464:3, 467:6, 472:13, 480:2, 480:11, 487:13	397:14, 415:1, 419:13, 436:3, 441:10, 441:19, 442:7, 442:10, 442:12, 444:11, 447:15, 472:4, 472:21, 476:18, 476:23, 488:22 <b>somebody's</b>	259:24, 260:1, 260:6, 260:9, 260:10, 260:11, 260:12, 260:13, 260:15, 274:12, 299:22, 305:10, 322:10, 332:5, 332:10, 343:23, 345:1, 345:4, 346:6, 346:8, 346:11, 346:16, 349:16, 380:15, 430:1, 435:17, 459:12, 460:1 <b>somewhere</b>	463:11, 468:2, 468:18, 468:19, 468:23, 469:1, 469:9, 469:19, 470:11, 474:23, 476:10, 477:12, 478:2, 479:9, 485:11 <b>sort</b>
254:1, 259:19, 259:22, 261:8, 261:21, 263:9, 265:7, 271:22, 272:4, 280:4, 296:10, 298:5, 341:20, 347:13, 348:6, 353:17, 354:11, 354:12, 371:4, 372:10, 376:14, 385:21, 386:5, 395:17,	254:7, 254:9, 261:6, 261:12, 266:13, 267:4, 270:9, 276:11, 277:8, 278:13, 278:23, 285:21, 288:8, 289:10, 301:16, 311:2, 315:4, 320:23, 354:4, 354:5, 376:17, 426:17 <b>someone's</b>	290:21, 334:12, 397:6 <b>soon</b>	282:11, 306:1, 333:3, 333:13, 334:4, 335:1, 335:20, 336:5, 336:7, 336:9, 346:21 <b>sotto</b>
383:20, 386:9, 387:15, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	309:16 <b>sorry</b>	293:23, 311:10, 311:15, 377:20, 408:14, 418:12, 455:8, 478:21 <b>sounds</b>
258:8, 271:9, 281:9, 283:18, 288:7, 298:8, 302:18, 304:12, 312:16, 334:10, 337:20, 341:21, 349:5, 349:20, 352:24, 371:21, 375:13, 380:9, 383:20, 386:9, 387:15, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	401:10 <b>sources</b>
388:16, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	243:12, 245:8, 255:14, 256:15, 264:20, 266:2, 279:18, 286:21, 287:9, 288:6, 301:11, 419:20, 420:2, 458:6, 489:7 <b>spaargaren</b>
388:16, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	245:12, 248:20, 392:21 <b>space</b>
388:16, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	285:5, 285:10, 285:11, 285:14, 365:12 <b>speak</b>
388:16, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	313:8, 313:19, 314:6, 319:11, 382:2, 413:9 <b>speaker</b>
388:16, 394:3, 394:4, 404:18, 417:16, 418:9, 419:6, 427:3, 438:5, 442:3, 442:17, 443:10, 444:8, 447:13, 447:16, 452:1, 452:22, 459:18, 472:11, 480:6 <b>sometimes</b>	311:12, 314:4, 314:24, 324:4, 326:18, 344:5, 344:6, 353:3, 354:24, 355:2, 356:14, 358:11, 359:20, 360:10, 360:24, 361:3, 363:12, 366:7, 368:21, 372:16, 373:12, 375:11, 376:22, 376:24, 377:1, 382:23, 385:11, 389:14, 390:5, 396:20, 398:11, 403:7, 403:12, 404:23, 406:5, 408:23, 409:15, 409:22, 416:12, 416:13, 418:15, 430:13, 431:14, 444:12, 445:17, 453:15, 455:1, 455:20,	316:12 <b>south</b>	250:11, 250:13, 250:15, 292:23, 293:1, 293:4

311:8, 390:5, 405:6, 418:20, 419:2, 430:5, 445:19, 489:19 <b>speaking</b> 293:23, 311:10, 311:15, 377:20, 408:14, 418:12, 455:8, 478:21 <b>speaks</b> 319:16 <b>special</b> 437:9, 437:11 <b>specific</b> 255:18, 256:14, 259:14, 263:7, 268:4, 276:19, 277:15, 277:19, 278:5, 278:8, 281:20, 282:13, 289:20, 302:16, 302:23, 306:7, 313:13, 344:21, 345:14, 349:23, 351:2, 351:4, 353:7, 364:2, 379:2, 472:15, 472:21, 473:1, 473:2, 474:10 <b>specifically</b> 255:23, 255:24, 270:4, 277:4, 302:19, 303:4, 306:8, 307:12, 313:19, 332:18, 332:20, 340:18, 340:20, 340:24, 350:13, 350:14, 362:24, 363:7, 382:21, 384:1, 457:5, 465:16 <b>specify</b> 304:6, 305:6 <b>speculate</b> 285:2, 319:8, 340:16, 413:18 <b>speculation</b> 306:13, 319:7,	339:12, 339:15, 372:9, 399:13 <b>spend</b> 388:21 <b>spoke</b> 260:14 <b>spot</b> 258:12, 258:13, 258:21, 260:6, 426:6 <b>squad</b> 273:10, 273:13, 432:7 <b>st</b> 419:22 <b>stairs</b> 362:12 <b>stairwell</b> 265:3, 295:6, 304:16, 304:18, 304:20, 305:1, 305:4 <b>stairwells</b> 303:24 <b>stamped</b> 250:9 <b>stance</b> 472:6 <b>stand</b> 265:2, 291:3, 334:12, 380:15 <b>standard</b> 251:13, 284:15, 299:21, 310:4, 310:5, 363:5, 363:24 <b>standing</b> 270:22, 273:19, 277:20, 277:21, 297:22, 298:10, 298:21, 365:3, 380:17, 381:8, 409:1, 412:22 <b>stanley</b> 283:20 <b>star</b> 327:4, 400:18, 400:19	<b>start</b> 273:16, 332:4, 333:4, 333:6, 333:10, 369:11, 369:15, 418:15 <b>started</b> 270:6, 270:10, 271:5, 273:8, 332:5, 332:6, 332:10, 332:24, 333:2, 333:14, 366:16, 402:16, 472:18, 480:7 <b>starting</b> 332:12, 332:13, 471:2 <b>state</b> 242:10, 429:3, 490:16 <b>state's</b> 425:11, 467:6, 467:22, 469:21, 470:5, 471:13, 473:11, 474:3, 474:12, 474:15, 474:20, 474:24, 475:4, 476:18, 477:6, 477:15 <b>stated</b> 303:19, 384:13, 428:11, 450:24, 465:2 <b>statement</b> 412:7, 412:18, 451:4 <b>statements</b> 448:4 <b>states</b> 241:1, 360:1, 449:21, 457:10, 458:2, 458:18, 458:21, 461:3 <b>stating</b> 458:20 <b>station</b> 291:17, 291:20, 309:22, 310:17, 334:5, 334:6,	334:8, 334:13, 334:19, 424:14, 459:3, 460:2 <b>stay</b> 273:20 <b>stayed</b> 475:4 <b>stays</b> 346:13, 346:20 <b>steal</b> 437:7 <b>steel</b> 343:10 <b>stefanich</b> 465:23 <b>step</b> 262:24 <b>stepped</b> 262:21, 264:11, 411:22, 413:15 <b>sticker</b> 429:3 <b>stickup</b> 272:3, 272:4 <b>still</b> 277:14, 282:6, 295:15, 297:12, 297:17, 303:15, 305:7, 305:11, 308:2, 308:5, 342:19, 343:20, 347:3, 356:6, 367:15, 368:10, 368:14, 381:3, 391:19, 406:20, 409:20, 419:19, 420:1, 422:9, 454:23, 464:9, 464:11 <b>sting</b> 254:24, 255:3, 256:5, 256:13, 258:6, 258:10, 258:11, 259:14, 264:15, 265:6, 441:5 <b>stings</b> 255:5, 255:7,
---	--	--	---

255:12, 255:19, 256:4, 258:18, 261:18, 264:19, 265:16, 269:12 <b>stood</b> 256:17 <b>stop</b> 347:8, 357:12, 358:8, 375:16, 406:12, 407:2, 444:11, 477:18 <b>stopped</b> 375:17, 484:19 <b>stops</b> 444:10, 444:18 <b>stored</b> 437:15 <b>straight</b> 336:23, 336:24, 459:12, 459:14, 459:18, 460:4 <b>street</b> 242:5, 243:5, 243:19, 245:16, 248:7, 265:20, 463:3 <b>strike</b> 338:1 <b>stuff</b> 307:8, 352:15, 352:22, 362:6, 368:11, 368:12, 398:23, 413:2, 437:8, 442:23, 461:12, 468:20, 468:21, 472:19 <b>style</b> 319:10 <b>subject</b> 434:5, 458:2, 458:20 <b>subjects</b> 325:6 <b>substance</b> 309:8, 320:5 <b>suburbs</b> 313:10, 313:17, 313:20, 314:1,	314:7, 314:11 <b>successful</b> 264:16, 265:16, 265:18 <b>sued</b> 466:20 <b>suggest</b> 283:15, 301:23, 323:20, 415:15, 457:6 <b>suggesting</b> 340:5 <b>suggests</b> 302:2 <b>suite</b> 243:12, 243:19, 244:5, 244:20, 245:8, 245:16 <b>summarizing</b> 483:21 <b>summary</b> 278:21, 279:5, 285:5, 285:8, 285:19, 316:21, 321:12, 364:13, 365:11 <b>summers</b> 241:10, 242:1, 244:13, 246:2, 246:12, 247:2, 248:3, 249:6, 252:16, 277:21, 278:2, 309:6, 312:2, 312:4, 348:11, 433:16, 489:18 <b>supervisor</b> 461:22 <b>supervisory</b> 249:2 <b>supporting</b> 491:6 <b>supposed</b> 278:19, 317:21, 318:9, 381:20, 416:24, 477:12 <b>supposedly</b> 259:4	<b>sure</b> 268:21, 274:7, 280:15, 283:24, 284:1, 285:3, 285:14, 300:24, 302:17, 305:23, 308:3, 316:8, 316:22, 328:8, 330:9, 333:12, 336:18, 340:4, 343:6, 349:9, 371:18, 371:19, 371:23, 372:9, 372:11, 380:3, 380:4, 381:19, 389:2, 389:8, 389:15, 391:5, 392:3, 399:8, 399:9, 402:9, 402:12, 413:13, 420:11, 420:20, 434:11, 436:23, 444:4, 454:21, 455:13, 461:8, 469:12, 469:13, 470:21, 472:11, 479:16, 479:17 <b>surprise</b> 295:11, 296:1 <b>surprised</b> 296:6, 296:11, 296:18, 301:7 <b>surveillance</b> 254:9, 324:20, 324:24, 325:5, 331:14, 335:14, 336:11, 336:12, 344:10, 345:6, 346:2, 346:9, 348:1, 349:18, 353:6, 353:8, 353:16, 355:11, 360:18, 361:8, 361:12, 361:19, 364:22, 365:19, 366:12, 366:22, 367:14, 368:13, 398:4, 438:13,	457:18 <b>suspect</b> 270:24, 277:18, 309:8, 360:4, 360:15, 365:18, 390:23, 462:15, 483:10, 484:8 <b>suspected</b> 336:6 <b>suspended</b> 404:12, 404:14, 427:13, 429:9, 430:20 <b>suspension</b> 429:2, 430:22, 431:7 <b>suspicion</b> 387:10, 423:19 <b>suspicions</b> 348:6 <b>sworn</b> 249:7 <b>system</b> 399:7
<b>T</b>			
<b>take</b>			
258:12, 258:21, 259:7, 264:10, 265:22, 265:23, 266:4, 268:15, 268:16, 282:11, 283:22, 290:17, 298:19, 303:2, 320:21, 325:15, 334:1, 334:4, 357:15, 357:18, 372:21, 374:6, 390:1, 395:16, 399:18, 404:16, 409:8, 409:9, 417:20, 417:23, 420:9, 434:20, 437:14, 447:9, 448:1, 451:10, 455:12, 456:3, 459:4, 459:18, 460:3, 461:15,			

471:9, 478:10, 479:15, 481:1, 485:14, 486:5	472:17, 473:8, 473:18, 475:3, 487:9	361:22, 378:1, 382:15, 385:8, 393:20, 395:23, 406:1, 408:18, 414:2, 424:4, 430:12, 432:6, 443:12, 461:14, 466:7, 472:7, 475:11, 475:13	296:20, 299:14, 301:5, 302:16, 305:5, 305:24, 306:3, 337:9, 337:21, 338:14, 338:18, 338:19, 338:20, 339:2, 339:19, 339:23, 367:23, 374:9, 391:22, 391:24, 392:2, 440:14, 440:15, 440:18
<b>take-home</b>	<b>talking</b>	<b>telling</b>	<b>th</b>
369:24	256:1, 259:15, 279:22, 296:16,	257:16, 257:17, 257:18, 301:7, 366:21, 383:16, 384:10, 469:16	248:8, 401:23, 406:3, 406:21, 424:6, 434:1, 434:4, 445:3, 445:5, 446:4, 446:18, 450:5, 450:17, 453:1, 453:12, 453:24, 454:24, 455:5, 456:11, 463:2, 463:6, 464:10, 464:14, 490:10
<b>taken</b>	309:4, 317:4, 319:21, 323:3, 325:4, 330:14, 334:12, 348:9, 353:9, 353:12, 353:13, 353:19, 363:3, 368:10,	255:11	<b>thank</b>
248:3, 284:4, 325:20, 373:5, 420:13, 436:17, 459:1, 459:2, 479:18, 485:3, 488:17, 490:3	376:22, 376:23, 377:2, 380:12, 426:13, 442:4, 472:5, 478:11	<b>tendered</b>	250:15, 311:12, 321:18, 325:18, 332:9, 348:21, 388:19, 388:20, 393:15, 411:8, 420:19, 430:5, 445:16, 446:12, 455:18, 456:5, 466:4, 479:6, 479:10, 479:13, 479:14, 487:22, 489:14, 489:19, 489:20
<b>taking</b>	<b>talk</b>	<b>term</b>	<b>thanks</b>
279:5, 409:20, 410:3, 415:22, 437:10	252:3, 357:16	370:14, 370:16, 370:18, 370:21, 371:9	250:13, 284:2, 417:22
<b>talk</b>	<b>talkorn</b>	<b>territory</b>	<b>themselves</b>
269:6, 296:20, 305:13, 334:13, 343:24, 346:13, 349:2, 357:1, 362:20, 363:21, 364:1, 372:24, 402:22, 402:24, 413:21, 467:1, 471:17, 471:18, 471:19, 472:1, 472:12, 472:14, 472:15, 473:4, 473:10, 474:2, 474:5, 474:10, 474:14, 474:17, 475:9, 477:21, 477:22, 479:7, 479:8	326:20	327:7, 327:8, 432:21, 432:24	248:12, 275:16
<b>talked</b>	<b>tate</b>	<b>test</b>	<b>they'd</b>
251:4, 263:19, 266:8, 266:13, 272:9, 301:6, 343:22, 345:2, 353:14, 362:23, 363:1, 363:6, 363:13, 392:23, 403:4, 403:18, 403:21, 422:19, 434:15, 435:8, 452:2, 472:8, 472:9, 472:16,	449:5, 449:8, 449:13	282:12, 282:13	259:21
<b>teammates</b>	<b>team</b>	<b>testified</b>	<b>thing</b>
330:20	253:4, 255:14, 273:20, 286:12, 286:15, 287:4, 287:14, 333:10, 343:2, 372:19, 421:13, 488:3, 488:4	436:13, 442:4	256:7, 271:24,
<b>teams</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>territory</b>	
330:20	334:11	327:7, 327:8, 432:21, 432:24	
<b>talked</b>	<b>tell</b>	<b>testify</b>	
249:9, 295:5, 302:9, 307:23, 337:5, 337:16, 338:11, 341:24, 342:4, 389:20	251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	249:7, 292:10, 307:2, 338:2, 338:6	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testifying</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tell</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	
419:5	316:2	297:3, 338:7	
<b>tell</b>	326:13	<b>testimony</b>	
251:1, 254:13, 255:21, 256:1, 285:3, 316:2, 317:15, 326:13, 329:15, 336:8, 343:24, 351:24, 352:1, 357:1, 357:23, 359:16, 359:17, 359:21,	338:8	292:13, 294:9, 294:14, 295:19, 295:21, 296:16,	
<b>tear</b>	<b>tear</b>	<b>testimony</b>	

272:1, 281:21, 310:5, 318:24, 319:18, 323:17, 327:2, 381:7, 399:3, 418:17, 436:1, 441:4 <b>things</b> 249:24, 254:6, 274:15, 278:19, 298:11, 298:16, 318:17, 319:4, 327:9, 333:18, 357:2, 366:13, 382:19, 384:13, 399:17, 400:7, 423:9, 437:6, 444:10, 471:20, 471:21, 472:20, 472:21, 473:20, 479:3, 483:24 <b>think</b> 262:10, 262:12, 265:12, 267:2, 269:23, 270:2, 280:24, 281:18, 285:3, 285:16, 290:1, 293:17, 295:23, 297:18, 301:3, 302:17, 302:22, 303:18, 304:5, 305:5, 306:23, 307:21, 307:22, 312:9, 312:12, 316:16, 321:11, 327:10, 329:12, 338:13, 340:4, 348:19, 355:9, 356:2, 374:4, 374:17, 375:6, 380:3, 381:3, 386:3, 387:16, 387:17, 389:10, 389:11, 391:6, 396:6, 397:7, 399:14, 401:3, 403:11, 404:8, 404:10, 404:13, 404:17,	406:20, 407:7, 410:18, 412:17, 421:13, 421:20, 431:8, 431:9, 433:12, 434:21, 434:24, 435:16, 457:22, 458:9, 466:9, 467:19 <b>thinking</b> 306:22 <b>third</b> 243:5, 350:9 <b>thomas</b> 249:13, 249:16, 250:2, 251:20, 291:13 <b>thought</b> 260:9, 261:12, 306:14, 311:12, 360:8, 376:23, 415:1, 415:3, 477:12 <b>three</b> 255:15, 255:19, 276:7, 276:10, 276:16, 292:22, 355:18, 355:19, 384:22, 385:1, 385:6, 386:7, 433:23, 465:9, 465:19 <b>threw</b> 407:22, 409:15 <b>through</b> 293:3, 303:4, 303:23, 305:16, 306:17, 314:23, 314:24, 315:1, 343:15, 374:21, 374:24, 393:12, 408:11, 468:3, 470:7, 470:8, 473:6, 481:5, 484:4 <b>throw</b> 329:13 <b>throwing</b> 394:6, 394:11,	401:19, 441:19 <b>thursday</b> 241:12 <b>ticket</b> 424:11, 424:13, 424:14, 424:15 <b>tie</b> 288:2, 288:3 <b>times</b> 254:16, 265:4, 268:2, 327:22, 354:5, 355:18, 355:24, 368:7, 373:23, 399:3, 406:6, 431:21, 435:13, 442:14, 448:4, 465:6, 479:2, 479:9, 489:11 <b>timing</b> 331:22 <b>tip</b> 254:7 <b>tired</b> 429:21 <b>to-from</b> 427:2 <b>today</b> 248:8, 250:23, 251:23, 265:13, 292:3, 337:10, 348:17, 383:19, 384:2, 394:23, 399:7, 434:14, 438:23 <b>today's</b> 251:5, 328:23, 447:1, 453:5, 465:7 <b>together</b> 276:8, 315:14, 323:10, 323:12, 323:21, 323:24, 327:12, 327:15, 367:12, 419:24 <b>toke</b> 326:20, 327:1, 327:16	<b>told</b> 270:9, 271:4, 289:17, 312:14, 329:11, 341:14, 344:17, 344:18, 379:19, 380:15, 382:18, 410:2, 426:4, 432:10, 482:9, 483:14, 484:12 <b>took</b> 277:5, 331:17, 331:18, 331:22, 404:8, 404:10, 404:11, 406:14, 409:11, 478:7 <b>top</b> 275:22, 275:24, 295:5, 295:6, 328:20, 368:4, 379:16, 383:18, 387:19, 394:17, 396:23, 403:16, 432:7, 476:5, 476:13, 480:8 <b>touch</b> 410:1 <b>towards</b> 359:24 <b>track</b> 281:16 <b>trade</b> 322:5, 322:6, 322:20, 326:22, 339:8, 339:10, 340:19, 341:15, 369:16, 386:5, 386:10, 435:21, 436:18 <b>traffic</b> 406:12, 407:1, 424:21, 424:23, 424:24, 425:2, 425:5, 425:6, 426:11, 426:12, 426:20, 432:2, 444:10, 444:18 <b>train</b> 278:23
---	--	--	---

<b>trained</b> 281:6, 281:8, 281:10, 281:13, 289:9, 289:22, 289:24, 308:7	<b>transporting</b> 291:16, 308:18	275:4, 276:1, 276:9, 319:22, 320:23, 329:14, 352:21, 363:11, 375:20, 383:9, 389:15, 394:3, 398:1, 410:13, 414:2, 416:5, 416:6, 437:7, 440:1, 463:13, 466:9, 468:20, 469:1, 469:6, 484:4	<b>typed</b> 389:9, 389:10, 389:11, 394:9
<b>training</b> 279:1, 279:4, 279:10, 288:23, 288:24, 289:1, 289:17, 289:20, 473:6, 487:10, 487:13, 487:16, 487:18	<b>trick</b> 292:10, 293:16, 294:14	256:10, 256:19, 298:7, 298:9, 303:19, 329:12, 361:9, 365:20, 381:18, 451:15	<b>typical</b> 252:24, 253:1, 298:17
<b>transaction</b> 314:22, 315:1, 318:18, 319:1, 370:1, 374:13, 375:4, 437:22	<b>tried</b> 433:2	473:18, 479:5, 479:9, 479:10	<b>typically</b> 253:10, 264:18, 264:23, 273:20, 274:20, 274:21, 298:9, 307:2, 336:4, 386:6, 461:15
<b>transactions</b> 254:11	<b>truck</b> 430:16, 430:18	305:19, 481:17	<b>typing</b> 460:2
<b>transcribed</b> 241:24, 491:5	<b>true</b> 340:6, 340:22, 341:19, 359:8, 491:3	473:18	<b>U</b>
<b>transcriber</b> 491:1	<b>trust</b> 465:4, 465:5	371:20	<b>uh-uh</b> 388:12
<b>transcript</b> 246:11, 246:15, 250:18, 284:9, 292:17, 293:16, 293:22, 300:10, 308:23, 311:14, 321:17, 358:14, 377:19, 388:18, 393:14, 405:1, 405:10, 408:13, 411:7, 412:5, 414:13, 418:11, 420:18, 445:21, 446:15, 449:17, 453:10, 455:11, 476:1, 491:3	<b>trusted</b> 352:3	<b>turn</b> 305:19, 481:17	<b>unable</b> 454:23, 464:9
<b>transfer</b> 395:9	<b>truth</b> 249:8, 249:9, 257:16, 257:17, 257:19	<b>turnover</b> 274:12	<b>unbecoming</b> 433:9
<b>transpired</b> 451:9, 451:10	<b>truthful</b> 295:20, 295:21, 306:15, 392:12, 451:8, 451:12, 451:13, 452:9	<b>twice</b> 327:24, 356:3, 407:17	<b>unclear</b> 305:14
<b>transport</b> 308:15	<b>truthfully</b> 338:2	<b>two</b> 248:2, 303:20, 315:13, 315:20, 355:18, 355:19, 364:17, 376:12, 376:13, 382:4, 382:22, 382:24, 399:2, 405:16, 405:23, 421:20, 424:12, 432:12, 446:18, 454:9, 455:6, 467:18, 467:21, 467:22	<b>under</b> 304:8, 306:15, 318:6, 327:4, 447:11, 449:4, 450:23
<b>transported</b> 458:3, 458:21	<b>try</b> 253:21, 254:16, 263:11, 264:6, 266:5, 266:6, 272:7, 273:20, 273:22, 275:12, 275:13, 292:20, 306:24, 331:14, 346:7, 357:21	<b>two-page</b> 250:16	<b>underneath</b> 476:8, 477:3
	<b>trying</b> 254:15, 274:6,	<b>type</b> 283:5, 286:19, 300:1, 341:7, 389:16, 396:17, 398:8, 399:17, 412:9, 437:19, 437:22	<b>understand</b> 262:11, 272:21, 276:4, 305:24, 396:21, 434:9
			<b>understood</b> 274:6, 318:6, 340:13, 349:9
			<b>uniform</b> 286:20, 287:6, 287:7
			<b>unit</b> 401:17, 401:18, 423:15, 423:16, 458:3, 458:21, 459:1
			<b>united</b> 241:1

<b>units</b> 401:21	343:8, 343:19, 343:20, 344:23,	318:15, 318:23, 321:1, 321:2,	<b>vp</b> 343:9
<b>unless</b> 276:15	345:20, 346:1, 346:5, 346:10,	321:5, 321:13, 327:2, 327:3,	<b>vps</b> 342:14, 342:21,
<b>unlocked</b> 343:20, 343:21	346:11, 349:12, 349:19, 379:20	327:6, 365:12, 377:16, 378:2,	343:10, 344:12
<b>unoccupied</b> 354:10	<b>vacants</b> 343:6, 345:5	381:2, 381:20, 382:5, 388:24,	<b>W</b>
<b>unpaid</b> 431:17	<b>vacation</b> 431:2, 431:3, 431:19, 431:22	392:17, 393:24, 395:11, 395:12,	<b>wacker</b>
<b>unreasonable</b> 276:6	<b>vague</b> 297:9	446:16, 447:15, 448:20, 449:11,	245:8
<b>until</b> 394:12, 402:3, 407:14, 429:23, 429:24, 462:3, 462:5	<b>vaguely</b> 294:18, 294:19, 295:7, 295:17, 295:23, 295:24, 296:14, 301:8, 378:13	451:1, 452:12, 456:2, 456:10, 456:24, 462:20, 464:24, 481:2, 485:2, 485:7	<b>wait</b> 258:23
<b>upcoming</b> 336:6	<b>vandell</b> 433:24	<b>victim</b> 408:24	<b>waited</b> 385:14
<b>upfront</b> 457:19	<b>vantage</b> 336:19, 344:24	<b>video</b> 248:3, 478:13	<b>waiting</b> 385:9, 385:11, 459:23
<b>upset</b> 409:6, 410:3, 415:22	<b>vary</b> 265:1	<b>videographer</b> 245:21, 248:2, 248:11, 284:3,	<b>wake-up</b> 369:13, 369:14, 369:19, 370:9,
<b>use</b> 344:1, 344:9, 345:7, 345:18, 349:23, 350:23, 352:5, 353:21, 354:11, 354:12, 354:15, 398:9, 398:11, 398:15, 400:10, 431:3	<b>vehicle</b> 361:9, 361:16, 380:17, 406:12	284:5, 325:19, 325:21, 373:4, 373:6, 420:12, 420:14, 479:19, 488:16, 488:18, 489:17, 489:21	370:12, 371:13, 384:10, 384:14, 384:17, 386:6, 386:7, 386:12, 483:16, 484:13
<b>useful</b> 443:17	<b>vehicles</b> 329:22, 331:6, 337:1, 380:18	<b>view</b> 275:5, 302:1, 366:23, 367:15, 471:23	<b>wake-ups</b> 366:7, 368:12, 369:9
<b>user</b> 322:17, 322:18	<b>version</b> 394:18, 480:16, 480:21	<b>viewed</b> 301:24, 302:2, 314:17	<b>walk</b> 273:1, 276:2, 352:18, 352:19, 352:20, 359:24, 362:3
<b>using</b> 352:1, 353:20, 355:9, 431:19	<b>versus</b> 268:6, 279:2	<b>violation</b> 417:8, 417:9	<b>walked</b> 272:8, 276:11, 277:15, 301:23, 302:2, 303:8, 359:19, 360:13, 425:7, 482:12, 483:3
<b>usually</b> 443:8, 464:3	<b>vice</b> 246:13, 246:17, 246:22, 250:16, 278:17, 278:18, 278:21, 279:2, 279:3, 279:6, 279:12, 282:18, 282:20, 298:10, 298:24, 299:2, 299:9, 300:8, 312:24, 316:8, 316:16, 316:20,	<b>voce</b> 293:23, 311:10, 311:15, 377:20, 408:14, 418:12, 455:8, 478:21	<b>walker</b> 448:22, 449:2, 449:13
<b>V</b>		<b>volume</b> 241:10	<b>walker's</b> 449:4
<b>vacant</b> 336:14, 336:15, 336:17, 336:18, 342:13, 342:19,		<b>voluntarily</b> 410:11	<b>walking</b> 275:6, 275:7, 276:20, 305:11
			<b>wall</b> 407:23, 409:16

<b>want</b> 262:8, 263:11, 264:6, 268:20, 268:22, 275:15, 293:6, 293:7, 299:4, 305:23, 319:8, 319:11, 320:12, 320:24, 321:2, 321:12, 340:13, 347:1, 347:10, 347:12, 348:3, 348:6, 352:8, 352:15, 353:1, 353:14, 359:20, 366:19, 367:3, 372:24, 375:22, 382:20, 383:6, 383:13, 385:7, 387:20, 392:3, 403:17, 407:16, 409:8, 409:9, 413:17, 417:24, 420:9, 433:20, 434:20, 452:23, 456:3, 459:17, 459:20, 467:18, 469:18, 471:12, 471:17, 471:18, 473:15, 474:16, 475:15, 477:20, 479:4, 480:1, 480:6, 488:13	<b>watching</b> 325:5, 457:19 <b>watts</b> 241:5, 243:16, 248:4, 248:16, 248:24, 252:17, 287:14, 308:9, 308:14, 310:21, 310:23, 333:7, 335:24, 380:5, 380:22, 392:20, 421:5, 473:12, 473:14, 473:16, 487:24, 488:4, 488:21	276:1, 276:2, 276:3, 279:22, 308:6, 311:5, 321:14, 354:19, 358:10, 366:12, 375:24, 388:13, 393:11, 404:21, 404:22, 411:4, 412:2, 414:10, 416:5, 420:15, 430:8, 433:22, 434:1, 434:9, 453:8, 457:17, 475:22	304:13, 304:17, 304:19, 305:1, 305:3, 305:4, 365:8, 370:11, 376:1, 376:3, 386:13, 387:4, 389:23, 396:1, 397:7, 399:4, 410:22, 415:3, 417:6, 424:9, 425:4, 425:6, 426:4, 426:5, 439:23, 471:21, 472:19
<b>waves</b> 421:19	<b>we've</b> 265:19, 282:20, 309:4, 343:6, 353:23, 392:23, 403:21, 407:8, 407:13, 409:10, 440:10, 478:11	265:19, 282:20, 309:4, 343:6, 353:23, 392:23, 403:21, 407:8, 407:13, 409:10, 440:10, 478:11	<b>weren't</b> 261:15, 281:20, 306:24, 307:11, 345:10
<b>way</b> 250:1, 262:19, 266:11, 271:21, 272:19, 273:21, 286:19, 289:22, 289:24, 291:23, 298:15, 313:22, 316:5, 322:22, 330:8, 337:13, 348:20, 352:16, 367:4, 387:3, 395:8, 395:15, 413:6, 413:20, 414:6, 415:21, 444:12, 469:7, 475:7, 486:2	<b>weapons</b> 291:5, 416:19	291:5, 416:19	<b>west's</b> 466:18
<b>wearing</b> 270:23	<b>wednesday</b> 468:19	278:5, 288:2, 288:14, 295:2, 300:6, 312:14, 322:12, 326:17, 327:4, 331:18, 331:19, 331:22, 335:14, 342:19, 348:10, 357:14, 364:24, 365:1, 367:7, 369:6, 376:1, 386:8, 424:14, 425:4, 433:3, 457:19, 457:23, 459:19, 473:23, 475:9	<b>whatever</b> 251:11, 253:15, 258:16, 260:24, 278:5, 288:2, 288:14, 295:2, 300:6, 312:14, 322:12, 326:17, 327:4, 331:18, 331:19, 331:22, 335:14, 342:19, 348:10, 357:14, 364:24, 365:1, 367:7, 369:6, 376:1, 386:8, 424:14, 425:4, 433:3, 457:19, 457:23, 459:19, 473:23, 475:9
<b>week</b> 266:3, 467:9, 469:2	<b>weeks</b> 469:5	266:3, 467:9, 469:2	<b>whatever's</b> 252:12
<b>wells</b> 268:3, 308:16, 310:7, 313:5, 313:11, 314:3, 314:12, 316:24, 318:18, 322:5, 339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	<b>whatsoever</b> 413:20	268:3, 308:16, 310:7, 313:5, 313:11, 314:3, 314:12, 316:24, 318:18, 322:5, 339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	<b>whenever</b> 333:16
<b>ways</b> 289:2, 342:11, 345:11	<b>we'll</b> 328:7, 343:23, 440:23, 455:6	339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	<b>where'd</b> 336:12
<b>wants</b> 320:16	<b>we're</b> 328:7, 343:23, 440:23, 455:6	339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	<b>whereof</b> 490:9
<b>warning</b> 444:14		339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	
<b>warrant</b> 433:5		339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	
<b>watch</b> 460:18, 460:20, 460:23, 462:6, 462:9, 462:12		339:9, 340:19, 341:10, 356:1, 387:23, 422:20, 423:6, 435:21, 436:8, 437:18, 458:12, 458:14, 458:16, 471:21, 472:20	

<b>whereupon</b> 249:5	<b>wintertime</b> 386:20	382:22, 382:24, 383:17, 404:15, <b>within</b> 313:10	363:23, 398:23, 424:11, 424:15
<b>wherever</b> 365:8, 374:11	<b>without</b> 262:23, 303:20, 332:22, 419:5, 433:5, 488:5, 488:22	404:17, 444:12, 457:16, 462:16	<b>writes</b> 415:5
<b>whether</b> 250:2, 257:18, 268:18, 290:6, 291:23, 299:5, 308:9, 316:6, 318:4, 320:22, 334:16, 475:7, 485:18, 486:10	<b>witness</b> 250:8, 271:9, 283:12, 292:18, 293:8, 293:11, 293:14, 293:24, 310:11, 311:16, 321:18, 332:7, 372:23, 373:3, 373:7, 373:12, 377:13, 377:15,	286:21, 287:8, 332:2, 406:8, 411:12, 435:17, 460:13	<b>writing</b> 282:12, 289:15, 301:9, 319:10, 320:19, 399:6, 427:15, 473:4, 473:7, 487:14
<b>white</b> 309:8, 313:14, 390:23, 449:20	<b>workers</b> 322:24	254:5, 261:23, 274:11, 274:14, 322:11, 322:23, 340:18, 341:10, 369:8, 369:10, 369:15, 425:3, 429:16, 429:19, 436:15, 436:16, 436:24, 437:5, 487:17	<b>written</b> 270:5, 279:24, 282:3, 282:9, 298:21, 299:5, 306:10, 312:6, 398:18
<b>whoever</b> 335:23, 365:7, 365:8, 397:9, 425:24	<b>would've</b> 271:4, 278:13, 299:5, 333:21, 339:2, 339:19, 344:17, 344:18, 344:22, 366:2, 398:18, 399:8, 419:24, 489:3	254:22, 447:11, 447:12, 447:13, 447:15, 449:19, 456:14, 477:4, 478:2, 479:14, 489:20, 490:9	<b>wrong</b> 293:6, 326:19, 397:23, 413:6, 414:22, 415:5, 426:6, 427:12, 469:9
<b>whooped</b> 409:21	<b>wrote</b> 287:19, 292:21, 306:19, 390:11, 398:19	261:7, 261:17, 261:20, 261:22, 265:4, 265:5, 276:6, 298:20, 319:4, 341:17, 345:8, 371:11, 374:2, 386:22, 404:17, 421:17, 421:18, 452:4, 488:24	<b>wunsch</b> 241:24, 491:2, 491:16
<b>wide</b> 388:5	<b>wouldn't</b> 261:7, 261:17, 261:20, 261:22, 265:4, 265:5, 276:6, 298:20, 319:4, 341:17, 345:8, 371:11, 374:2, 386:22, 404:17, 421:17, 421:18, 452:4, 488:24	261:20, 261:22, 265:4, 265:5, 276:6, 298:20, 319:4, 341:17, 345:8, 371:11, 374:2, 386:22, 404:17, 421:17, 421:18, 452:4, 488:24	<b>Y</b>
<b>wilborn</b> 434:1	<b>witnessed</b> 278:2, 283:16, 283:18, 316:6, 316:7, 316:17, 374:6, 375:7, 440:7, 447:13, 447:16, 447:21, 457:15	316:7, 316:17, 316:20, 261:22, 265:4, 265:5, 276:6, 298:20, 319:4, 341:17, 345:8, 371:11, 374:2, 386:22, 404:17, 421:17, 421:18, 452:4, 488:24	<b>year</b> 297:15, 297:16, 307:23
<b>william</b> 445:3, 445:5, 446:4, 446:17, 449:22, 450:4, 474:5	<b>witnessing</b> 392:17	392:17	<b>years</b> 289:16, 297:13, 313:22, 347:5, 355:22, 356:16, 356:19, 358:4, 380:7, 394:13, 422:18, 424:24, 485:13, 486:1
<b>willie</b> 414:17	<b>woman</b> 410:22, 413:20	392:17	<b>yell</b> 263:22, 263:23, 263:24, 269:20, 269:24, 270:6, 271:2, 271:24, 272:1, 273:12,
<b>wilson</b> 422:16	<b>wonder</b> 268:14, 348:7	392:17	
<b>window</b> 329:13, 337:2, 337:17, 337:23, 386:17, 386:22, 386:23, 387:14	<b>work</b> 263:13, 263:17, 322:14, 382:17,	392:17	
<b>window's</b> 388:4		392:17	
<b>windows</b> 342:14, 343:11, 387:4, 387:22, 387:24		392:17	

273:14	<b>002</b>	<b>056108</b>	248:8, 308:21, 308:22, 429:15
<b>yelling</b>	458:21	<b>05731</b>	<b>14</b>
266:14, 269:1, 270:10, 270:15, 271:5, 273:8, 273:17, 409:1, 412:22	<b>005080</b>	358:11	246:19, 311:6, 311:9, 311:13, 376:6, 376:21, 376:22, 376:24, 377:3, 377:4, 486:6
<b>yep</b>	404:23	<b>06</b>	<b>15</b>
303:6, 303:13, 419:22	<b>005088</b>	424:7, 429:23, 430:1	246:20, 297:13, 321:15, 321:16, 373:15, 377:5, 379:4, 379:11, 384:21, 397:21, 397:22, 398:4, 398:19, 485:15
<b>yesterday</b>	405:5	<b>07</b>	<b>16</b>
263:18, 472:17, 472:18, 473:9, 479:4, 479:7, 479:8	<b>0090</b>	241:13, 248:9, 399:5	246:21, 297:13, 358:11, 358:13
<b>young</b>	245:10	<b>0770</b>	<b>1600</b>
244:12, 252:17, 390:13, 390:15, 391:2, 392:21	<b>01717</b>	243:21	244:5
<b>young's</b>	241:6, 248:6	<b>0s</b>	<b>17</b>
390:16	<b>01957</b>	400:9	246:22, 377:14, 377:18, 388:23, 392:13, 395:13, 439:18, 481:2, 486:3, 486:18
<b>younger</b>	418:6	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
351:13	<b>02</b>	420:12, 420:14	246:23, 283:12, 388:14, 388:17, 390:2, 445:3, 445:5, 446:4, 446:18, 447:8, 450:5, 450:17, 485:9, 485:12, 485:13, 486:1, 486:21, 487:7
<b>yourself</b>	400:1	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>
272:8, 272:19, 438:14, 440:7	<b>032862</b>	241:13, 246:15, 248:9, 284:3, 284:5, 292:15, 292:16, 292:23, 293:15, 294:10, 332:10, 400:23, 401:13, 434:4	241:6, 247:3, 248:6, 393:12, 393:13, 480:4
<b>z</b>	284:7	<b>109</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>zero</b>	<b>032864</b>	321:15	<b>2</b>
317:11	250:10, 250:14	<b>10957</b>	272:9, 479:19, 488:16, 488:18, 489:21, 489:22
<b>zion</b>	<b>04</b>	418:24, 419:1	
313:2, 313:4, 313:9	<b>042018</b>	<b>10958</b>	
<b>ziploc</b>	317:8	419:3	
384:18, 384:20, 390:22, 451:1, 451:2	<b>042047</b>	<b>10959</b>	
<b>ziplocs</b>	293:3	419:3	
309:7, 309:14	<b>05</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>\$</b>	429:18, 430:9	246:16, 293:10, 293:20, 293:21, 325:19, 325:21	
<b>\$110</b>	<b>051634</b>	<b>12</b>	
406:14	388:16	246:17, 300:8, 300:9, 303:2, 373:4, 373:6, 402:2, 406:6, 424:6, 425:5, 488:3	
<b>0</b>	<b>051643</b>	<b>120</b>	
<b>00</b>	308:21	245:16	
331:19, 332:6, 332:10, 406:6	<b>054629</b>	<b>13</b>	
	408:11	241:12, 246:18,	
	<b>054670</b>		
	412:3		
	<b>054684</b>		
	411:5		
	<b>054699</b>		
	414:11		

## Transcript of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume II

February 13, 2020

110

<b>20</b> 247:4, 305:19, 404:22, 404:24, 406:4, 406:5, 416:14, 423:7	<b>201</b> 243:12 <b>2010</b> 432:1 <b>2016</b> 402:4 <b>2019</b> 402:5, 402:8 <b>2020</b> 241:12, 248:8, 476:6 <b>2022</b> 490:11, 491:17 <b>21</b> 247:5, 305:19, 405:4, 405:6, 405:7, 405:8, 405:9, 416:15, 423:7, 432:13 <b>22</b> 247:6, 408:11, 408:12, 451:1 <b>23</b> 247:7, 411:5, 411:6 <b>24</b> 247:8, 303:5, 400:20, 401:3, 401:4, 401:8, 401:11, 401:23, 412:3, 412:4 <b>241</b> 241:23 <b>243</b> 242:7, 243:7 <b>249</b> 246:3 <b>25</b> 247:9, 309:7, 309:13, 310:4, 310:12, 313:21, 414:11, 414:12, 430:9, 490:10, 491:17 <b>250</b> 246:13 <b>26</b> 247:10, 418:6,	418:10 <b>27</b> 247:11, 420:16, 420:17, 434:1, 453:1, 453:12, 453:24, 454:2, 454:24, 455:5, 456:11, 464:10, 464:14 <b>2700</b> 243:19 <b>274040</b> 241:22 <b>28</b> 247:12, 373:4, 406:3, 406:21, 420:12, 445:18, 445:20, 446:1 <b>284</b> 246:14 <b>29</b> 247:13, 373:6, 430:13, 446:13, 446:14, 446:16, 449:12 <b>292</b> 246:15, 400:1 <b>293</b> 246:16 <b>2951</b> 244:22 <b>2nd</b> 406:18, 406:19, 406:20, 406:22, 432:19, 459:2, 459:5, 459:10, 459:11, 459:12, 459:15, 459:19, 460:5, 460:24, 461:1, 461:19 <hr/> <b>3</b> <b>30</b> 247:14, 421:9, 449:16, 449:18, 449:20 <b>300</b> 246:17	<b>301221</b> 434:6 <b>308</b> 246:18 <b>31</b> 247:15, 419:22, 453:8, 453:9, 453:11, 454:14, 454:22, 455:12, 460:7 <b>311</b> 242:5, 243:5, 245:8, 246:19, 248:6 <b>312</b> 242:7, 243:7, 243:14, 243:21, 244:7, 244:22, 245:10 <b>32</b> 247:16, 290:18, 455:9, 455:15, 455:16, 455:17, 455:20, 455:24 <b>3200</b> 243:14 <b>321</b> 246:20, 424:21 <b>33</b> 243:19, 247:17, 408:11, 455:9, 456:2, 456:9, 456:16, 456:19, 462:20 <b>337</b> 244:20 <b>34</b> 247:18, 475:22, 475:23, 475:24, 476:2 <b>358</b> 246:21 <b>36</b> 463:2, 463:6 <b>37</b> 325:19, 420:14 <b>3705</b> 245:18
--	---	--	---

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

## Transcript of Gerome Summers Jr., Volume II

February 13, 2020

111

<b>372</b> 243:21	<b>45</b> 312:2, 325:21, 402:2, 488:3	<b>520</b> 329:24	397:22, 398:4, 398:19
<b>377</b> 246:22	<b>453</b> 247:15	<b>5200</b> 245:8	<b>6/2005</b> 430:9
<b>38</b> 311:7	<b>455</b> 247:16, 247:17	<b>527</b> 259:12, 261:24, 263:8, 266:14,	<b>60</b> 313:22
<b>388</b> 246:23	<b>46</b> 284:5	266:22, 267:21, 327:17, 329:24,	<b>606</b> 401:7, 401:9, 401:15, 401:17,
<b>393</b> 247:3	<b>47</b> 460:9	330:1, 336:13, 336:17, 350:15,	402:8
<b>3rd</b> 242:5, 291:10, 333:14	<b>475</b> 247:18	362:8, 388:2	<b>60602</b> 245:17
	<b>478</b> 246:5	<b>53</b> 244:20, 317:12, 359:12, 397:8	<b>60603</b> 243:20, 244:6
<b>40</b> 351:13	<b>479</b> 246:6	<b>5371</b> 358:12	<b>60604</b> 243:13, 244:21
<b>404</b> 247:4	<b>487</b> 246:7	<b>5372</b> 358:12	<b>60606</b> 245:9
<b>405</b> 247:5	<b>488</b> 246:8	<b>540</b> 262:1, 350:15	<b>60607</b> 242:6, 243:6
<b>408</b> 247:6	<b>49</b> 461:2	<b>55</b> 244:5, 400:23, 401:13, 488:16,	<b>635</b> 388:16
<b>411</b> 247:7	<b>491</b> 241:23	488:18	<b>644</b> 377:17
<b>412</b> 247:8	<b>4th</b> 317:5, 345:14, 378:2, 438:1, 438:8, 440:13	<b>559</b> 263:8	<b>649</b> 393:12
<b>414</b> 247:9		<b>56</b> 489:21, 489:22	<hr/> <b>7</b>
<b>418</b> 247:10		<b>57</b> 358:11, 425:14, 428:18, 428:19	<b>7</b> 317:9, 317:11, 317:12, 317:19,
<b>420</b> 247:11	<b>5-7</b> 421:7	<b>574</b> 261:23, 263:8, 350:15, 463:2, 463:6, 463:14	317:20, 317:24, 331:19, 359:12, 396:24, 397:7, 397:8, 397:15, 397:20
<b>422</b> 244:7	<b>5-point</b> 327:4	<b>59</b> 418:7	<b>70</b> 414:11
<b>427</b> 243:14	<b>50</b> 317:9, 317:11, 317:19, 317:20, 317:24, 396:24,	<b>5900</b> 242:7, 243:7	<b>701</b> 401:15, 401:17, 401:24, 402:1, 402:3, 402:5
<b>43</b> 284:3	397:7, 397:8, 397:15, 397:20, 399:5, 404:22, 422:2, 422:4	<b>5th</b> 249:13, 251:20, 476:6	<b>715</b> 458:3, 458:21, 459:1, 459:7, 460:23, 461:16
<b>433</b> 246:4	<b>500</b> 244:22		<b>786</b> 245:18
<b>44</b> 479:19	<b>51645</b> 393:12	<hr/> <b>6</b> 331:19, 379:4, 379:11, 397:21,	
<b>445</b> 247:12	<b>51761</b> 400:15		
<b>446</b> 247:13			
<b>449</b> 247:14			

PLANET DEPOS

888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

**8**

332:6

**81**

404:23

**863**

284:7

**865**

250:10

**866**

245:18

**8th**

406:2

**9**

**903**

400:9

**982**

245:10

**99**

406:17, 406:21,

424:22

**9999**

244:7